

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Namenuka'pua Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Namenuka'pua esi wakua itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pua, pika'tinin pe, puse ri esi Papa uya tumunki amua auro'ka'pua Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' isauro'sa' ru'pua a'ku'tinin pe. Seri wakua itekare esi, Esuwerua amua riken iwano' pen ni, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pua, uko'mamua'pua na'ne' ru'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

Ma'siu uya kuru ikonekasa' miri wakua pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'pua pi', iyepa'taisima'pua, miri awonsi'ki Makoi esi'pua i'tupitua pi', miri awonsi'ki itekare ekama pi', ka'pon amua enupa pi', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amua epi'ti pi' iye'tarawasoma'pua Kiyarari po ri.

Miri tapo, Sises uti'pua Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' ru'pua ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matua winikai', kurusu' pona ipokapitua'pua miri awonsi'ki iye'mua'sa'ka'pua pokon pe ri.

Seri wakua itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyese Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi' enupanin. Enupan nito' iya amurasa' miri, 5 kaisaron ipi' usenupan nito' ton pe: (1) Wu' ponsi'ki inekama'pua itekare, e'nito' eseru, taku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' tautisan pata'se'

(5–7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu iya ru'pu to' ennoko tuuya a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pantomu ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nito' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoitoru pe e'ni esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nito', pata weyu u'ma'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'sepoto' pi' (24–25 airi).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises Kurai tamokori ton miri awonsi'ki iyentu'pu (1:1–2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'tarawasoma'pu (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'pu miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:13–4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pu (4:12–18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1–20:34)

Iko'manto' u'matu Surusiran piyau miri awonsi'ki iyau si (21:1–27:66)

Itepuru e'ma'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikapitu (28:1-20)

Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'

(Uru' 3:23-38)

¹ Seri seri Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesi'pu, Epura'an pa pe niri kanan iyesi'pu.

² Epura'an esi'pu Aisi' kuipunu pe,
Aisi' esi'pu Seko' kuipunu pe,
Seko' esi'pu Isuta miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kuipunu pe,

³ Isuta esi'pu Peres miri awonsi'ki Sera pokon kuipunu pe, Temaru esi'pu na'ne' to' san pe.
Peres esi'pu Esuran kuipunu pe,

Esuran esi'Ꞥ Ran kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 4 Ran esi'Ꞥ Aminatapu kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 Aminatapu esi'Ꞥ Naisan kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 Naisan esi'Ꞥ SarꞤman kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 5 SarꞤman esi'Ꞥ Powas kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe, Reyapu esi'Ꞥ
 na'ne' isan Ꞥe,
 Powas esi'Ꞥ OꞤe' kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe, Ru' esi'Ꞥ na'ne' isan
 Ꞥe,
 OꞤe' esi'Ꞥ Ise'si kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 6 Ise'si nin si esi'Ꞥ miꞤi Tepi' kin Ꞥe te'sen kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ
 Ꞥe.
 Tepi' esi'Ꞥ Saraman kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe, Iuraya no'Ꞥ
 Ꞥa'Ꞥ esi'Ꞥ na'ne' isan Ꞥe,
 7 Saraman esi'Ꞥ Reyopowan kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 Reyopowan esi'Ꞥ Apaya kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 Apaya esi'Ꞥ Esa kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 8 Esa esi'Ꞥ Iseyosapa' kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 Iseyosapa' esi'Ꞥ Iseyoran kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 Iseyoran esi'Ꞥ Usaya kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 9 Usaya esi'Ꞥ Iso'tan kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 Iso'tan esi'Ꞥ Eyas kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 Eyas esi'Ꞥ Esi'kaya kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 10 Esi'kaya esi'Ꞥ Mana'sa kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 Mana'sa esi'Ꞥ Eman kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 Eman esi'Ꞥ Iso'saya kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe,
 11 Iso'saya esi'Ꞥ Ise'konaya miꞤi awonsi'ki iyakon
 non kꞤiꞤꞤꞤ Ꞥe. To' eyaton non uya
 EsuwerꞤ amꞤ' a'sisa' aꞤi' a'tai'ne Paperan
 pona.
 12 Paperan pona EsuwerꞤ amꞤ' a'sisa' asa' to'
 eyaton non uya a'tai:

Ise'konaya esi'pɛ Siya'tiyerɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Siya'tiyerɛ esi'pɛ Userupaperɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 13 Userupaperɛ esi'pɛ Arai'yutɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Arai'yutɛ esi'pɛ Iraiya'kin kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Iraiya'kin esi'pɛ Esorɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 14 Esorɛ esi'pɛ Isato' kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Isato' esi'pɛ A'kin kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 A'kin esi'pɛ Irai'yutɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 15 Irai'yutɛ esi'pɛ Eriyesarɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Eriyesarɛ esi'pɛ Ma'tan kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Ma'tan esi'pɛ Seko' kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 16 Seko' esi'pɛ Isole' kɛipɛnɛ pe, Meri taan'pɛ si.
 Meri esi'pɛ Sises san pe, Kɛrai* tato' san pe
 si.
 17 Eɛra'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen pɛ'kɛ
 pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri.
 Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya
 Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari Paperan pona pɛ'kɛ pona,
 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri. To' ey-
 aton non uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari'pɛ Paperan
 pona awonsi'ki, Kɛrai entu pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri
 itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri.

Sises Kɛrai Entu'pɛ Pantomɛ

(Ƴru' 2:1-7)

18 Seri seri, Sises Kɛrai entu'pɛ pantomɛ: Isanon
 pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isole' pokon
 usauro'sa' esi'pɛ temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to'
 uta'piti rawiri ri, tɛumono'tasa' i'tu'pɛ Meri uya,
 Wakɛ A'kwarɛ wini.

* **1:16** Kɛrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɛra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanɛmɛ'pɛ* ta e'kwa pe. Aɛnɛ, v. 17-18 enki. **1:18** Ƴru' 1:27

19 Isole' esi'p_u ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'p_u ama'ai imari'mato' tauya ereutan_u'to' pe tauya.

20 Miri pi' isenuminka'p_u tupo, Papa inser_uu i uyee'p_u ipiya' iye'ne'pitu' yau, miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Isole', Tepi' pa ru'p_u, tenari'nunse p_ura Meri anunki ino'p_u pe, ap_une p_ura Waku Akwar_u wini imono'tasa' miri.

21 Warawo' pe entun_u'to' iya oton, imare mese'tii' Sises[†] tukai', ap_une p_ura tatonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton pe iyesi pi' to' makooi apai," ta'p_u iya.

22 Seri e'kup_u'p_u pena Papa usauroku'p_u pu'kena' Aisaya awiri a'ku'tinin pe:

23 "A'pi'p_un uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniwer_u tukai' tawon,"[‡] ta'p_u iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.

24 Isole' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'p_u miri, Itepuru inser_uu i uya tauro'ka'p_u awiri, miripan uya ari'p_u tiw_u' ta',

25 e'tane iyentu rawiri a'pi'pitu'p_u iya pen. Miripan mare entusa' ese'ti'p_u iya "Sises" tukai'.

2

Pu'kena' Am_u' Uya Sises Ka'k_uranpa'p_u

1 Sises entu'p_u tupo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' am_u' uyee'p_u wai enu uyep_u winipai Surusiran pona,

[†] 1:21 Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'ki, Itepuru uya to' pika'ti ta e'kwa pe. 1:21 Saira' 46:1; Uru' 1:31 [‡] 1:23 Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) 1:25 Uru' 2:21

2 miripan kon uya, “Nai airi mure, Esuweru amu' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pu ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa,” ta'pu to' uya.

3 Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'pu, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon usewankama'pu.

4 Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amuranu'sa' tuuya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, “Nai yau Kurai* entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' amu' uya nai?” tukai'.

5 “Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau,” tukai' to' uya eiku'pu. “Seri tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'pu esi pena ri:

6 “ ‘Imiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon,

Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wanni e'sepoto' oton,

karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa

umunki, Esuweru amu' esa' pe te'ton,†

tawon,” ta'pu to' uya.

7 Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai, tumaimu ennoko'pu iya pu'kena' amu' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'pu iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'pu tukai'.

8 Miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Pe'teri'en pona, “Waku pe mure mumarinpatui'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'tii' misi'tui', uri ri niri utito' pe apuripi'se'na,” ta'pu iya.

* 2:4 Kurai, miri pe pu'ra Me'saya; Papa Nanutu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

† 2:6 Mai'ka 5:2

9-10 Kin maimu eta tɔuya'nokon tɔpo, to' uti'pɔ, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'pɔ, tɔnene'pɔ kon nɔ'pɔ wɔi enu uyepɔ wini,‡ miripan pi' to' epori'ma'pɔ. Miripan kon rawiri kaiyono' uti'pɔ, miripan ereuta'pɔ mɔre pata epoi.

11 Miri a'tai, pu'kena' amɔ' ewomɔ'pɔ iuti ta'. Mɔre si ensa' tɔuya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'pɔ apuripitɔ pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'pɔ to' uya, miripan kon uya irepapi'pɔ epe'kena' ton ke: korɔ ke, a'po'nan ikitun, pɔrankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, mirɔ tato' ke.

12 Papa uya to' pana'ti'pɔ to' e'ne'pitɔ yau, to' enna'po namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon enna'po'pɔ tɔpata kon ya' tɔron ni awiri.

Iose', Meri Uya Sises Ari'pɔ Isi' Pona

13 To' uti'pɔ tɔpo, Itepuru inserɔɔi usenpoika'pɔ Iose' piya' iye'ne'pitɔ yau, “Iose', e'mɔ'sa'ka', mɔre miri awonsi'ki isan tanɔnse ainɔnki Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwito' pe tɔuya,” ta'pɔ iya.

14 Miripan e'mɔ'sa'kasa' uya mɔre miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pɔ ewarupi nau Isi' pona,

15 miripan kon uko'mamɔ'pɔ Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' amɔ' nekama'pɔ uta'ku'ti'pɔ, “Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai,” tawon. §

Soisa Amɔ' Uya Warawo' Munki Amɔ' Tɔ'ka'pɔ

16 Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amɔ' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'pɔ, miripan uya,

‡ 2:9-10 tɔnene'pɔ kon nɔ'pɔ wɔi enu uyepɔ wini; miri pe pɔra, tɔnene'pɔ kon nɔ'pɔ iyenuku § 2:15 Oseya 11:1

“Warawo' munki amu' Pe'teri'en pon kon itu'kati' asa'ron wu'piya airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri o'koi'no kon ni,” ta'pu iya, pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu ru'pu pi'.

17 Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu:

18 “Main useta Rama pata po,
tu'uta'kwarukai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,
Ru'i'seru esi ukaran ni pi' tumunki amu' wenai,
tu'pori'ma i'se para iyesi,
to' para iyesi pi',”*
tawon.

To' Enna'po'pu Isi' Apai

19 Era' uma'ta'pu tu'po, inseru usenpoika'pu iye'ne'pitu' yau Isole' piya', Isi' po,

20 “E'mu'sa'ka', mare miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuweru pata pona. Kamoro mare wini i'se te'san uma'ta'pu man,” ta'pu iya.

21 Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, mare miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu iya, miripan kon uti'pu Esuweru pata pona.

22 E'tane A'keras enasa' tukuirunu Era' pata'pu ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'pu iya. Enari'ke' pe iyesi'pu, miri ya' itipai para. Ipanamasa' esi'pu iye'ne'pitu' yau, miripan uti'pu Kiyarari nono pona.

23 Miripan uti'pu iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu miri, “Nasarin† tukai' esa'to' oton,” tawon.

* **2:18** Iseremaya 31:15 † **2:23** Nasarin; arune, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki. **2:23** Ma' 1:24; Uru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45

3

*Isaan Pa'tes Turawasooi**(Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)*

1 Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'p_u. Itekare ekama'p_u iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri,

2 “Amakooi kon apai era'titi', ap_une p_ura Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe a'ko pe man,” ta'p_u iya.

3 Isaan p_use ri pu'kena' Aisaya usaurok_u'p_u ru'p_u ipi':

“Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'n_unpitu,
'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',

to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati',*
tawon,” ta'p_u ru'p_u ipi'.

4 Isaan pon esi'p_u kiyamer_u i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'p_u ipok_uru_ui pe iworopai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'p_u kairau am_u' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku.

5 Ka'pon am_u' uti'p_u ipiya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne.

6 Tumakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'p_u iya Isotan tuna tu'u'tisen kau.

7 E'tane tu'ke Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am_u' uyep_u ene tuuya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'p_u iya to' pi', “Imiri'nokon isi ton ikai munki ton! In_u' uya apana'tisa' kon ayain_um_u kon pa nuye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito' piyapai?

8 Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai eka-manin ke.

9 Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe ri kisenuminkatu, 'Epura'an esi ina kair_unu pe,'

3:2 Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15 * **3:3** Aisaya 40:3 (LXX) **3:4** 2 Kin Am_u' 1:8 **3:7** Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33

tukai'. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epura'an munki oton kon koneka miri.

10 Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yui amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yui amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.

11 “Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken pura e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke.

12 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miripan uya i'kwato' tuuya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amaranuku iya itiwu' ta', ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tusenku'sen pen apo' ke,” ta'pu iya.

*Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu
(Ma' 1:9-11; Uru' 3:21-22)*

13 Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Kiyarari wini Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe iya,

14 Isaan esi'pu inereutanu'pai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe e'tane upiya' iuye'sa?” ta'pu iya.

15 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu miri,” ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pu imaimu awiri.

16 Inke pura tepa'taisima'pu ru'pu pe, Sises ekan-waka'pu tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka' uta'koka'pu, miripan uya Papa A'kwaru u'ti ene'pu wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipi'.

17 Main, ErꞤn winon uya ta'pꞤ, “Umu pꞤse ri, uni'nꞤnkanꞤ; ipi' epori'mayai,” ta'pꞤ iya.

4

Makoi Uya Sises I'tupitꞤ'pꞤ (Ma' 1:12-13; Ƴru' 4:1-13)

1 Miri a'tai, Iya'kwarꞤ uya Sises ari'pꞤ ri'rimono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupitꞤ'to' pe.

2 TꞤuseruma tꞤpo tenta'nai' pꞤra 40 kaisa ri wꞤi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miripan esi'pꞤ ipan pe kuru iwan pe.

3 I'tupitꞤ'nin uyee'pꞤ ipiya', miripan uya ta'pꞤ ipi', “Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti' amꞤ' pi' pꞤreti pe enaki ka'ki,” ta'pꞤ iya.

4 Sises uya eikꞤ'pꞤ, “Iye'menukasa', ‘Ka'pon esi tꞤuko'mansen pꞤreti pi' riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa mꞤta yapai tꞤuye'sen,’* tawon,” ta'pꞤ iya.

5 Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'pꞤ wakꞤ eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' ƳsuwerꞤ amꞤ' use'mato', ipꞤremato' iwꞤ' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mꞤ'sa'kato' pe ikupꞤ'pꞤ.

6 “Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, apꞤne pꞤra iye'menukasa':

“TinserꞤai ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',
miripan kon uya temiyatꞤ kon yau ayanꞤmꞤ
ti' pona a'ta wꞤni auya namai',†
tawon,” ta'pꞤ Makoi uya ipi'.

3:17 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; 17:5; Ma' 1:11; Ƴru' 9:35 **4:1** Ipuru 2:18; 4:15 * **4:4** Isu'taronomi 8:3
† **4:6** Eren 91:11-12

7 Sises uya eiku'p_u, “Iye'menukasa' ri niri, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' k_usi'tupitai, † tasa,” ta'p_u iya ipi'.

8 Makoi uya kanan ari'p_u ka'tawon w_u' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'p_u itenu ya', miri awonsi'ki wak_u pe ri iye'to'.

9 “Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwip_urema yau,” ta'p_u iya ipi'.

10 Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', “Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! § Ap_une p_ura iye'menukasa', 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ip_urema'; K_uri ri riken poitor_u pe e'ki,' tawon,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

11 Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'p_u. Inse_u am_u' uyee'p_u ipika'tii'.

Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'p_u

12 Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'p_u Kiyarari pona.

13 Iko'manse'na iti'p_u Ka'paneyan pona, Nasare' t_uninse. Miri pata esi'p_u miri parau ku'p_uri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi.

14 Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'p_u r_u'p_u a'ku'ti pe:

15 “Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono pon kon, ka'pon am_u' Kiyarari e'ma awiron kon miri awonsi'ki tuna Isotan ratoi pon kon, Kiyarari, Esuwer_u am_u' pen nono yau te'san.

16 P_usamoro ka'pon am_u' ewarupi' yau t_uuko'mansan uya eke ri iweyu ensa' man;

† 4:7 Isu'taronomi 6:16 § 4:10 Se'tan —Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 4:10 Isu'taronomi 6:13 4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 4:13 Isaan 2:12

uma'tan nito' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tisa' man.”*

17 Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'p_u itekare ekama pi', “Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, ap_une p_ura Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe man a'ko pe!” ta'p_u iya.

Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'p_u T_upoitor_u Pe (Ma' 1:16-20; Uru' 5:1-11)

18 Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'p_iri Kiyarari piyaw_iri, ka'pon ene'p_u iya, takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. T_upunwer_u kon t_ur_u pi' to' esi'p_u parau ku'p_iri kau, ap_une p_ura moro' am_u' a'sinin nan pe tesi kon pi'.

19 Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon am_u' a'sinin nan pe,” ta'p_u iya.

20 Miri pe ri, t_upunwer_u kon t_uninse to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

21 Miri apai t_uutii', t_uron kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'p_u iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki am_u'. Kanau yau to' esi'p_u, t_ukai'p_unan_u kon Sepiti pokon pe t_upunwer_u kon konepita pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'p_u.

22 Inke p_ura, t_ukanwa kon miri awonsi'ki t_ukai'p_unan_u kon t_uninse to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

E'ne' Ton Epi'tipita'p_u Iya (Uru' 6:17-19)

23 Sises uti'p_u siya ri Kiyarari awiri ka'pon am_u' enupa pi' Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau'ne. Wak_u itekare ekama pi' iyesi'p_u, Papa e'to' esa'

* 4:16 Aisaya 9:1-2 4:17 Ma'siu 3:2

wanni pe pi'. Paran pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iyesi'pu.

²⁴ Itekareei uti'pu siya ri Siriya poron pata awiri'ne ri, miripan ka'pon amu' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'pu ipiya', ti'tui' pu'ra ri teparan ke te'san. Taron kon eparan esi'pu ipan pe kuru te'kunkunmasen, taron kon yau makoi a'kwaru esi'pu, taron kon eparan esi'pu yai to' enno'pi'nin, taron kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pumamoro epi'ti'pu.

²⁵ Eke pe ri anpisin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores,† Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono ratoi pon kon uti'pu ipikiri.

5

¹ Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, iyekainamu'pu i'kuru pona, miripan ereuta'pu. Ipoitoru ton amura'pu ipiya',

² miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu:

*Sises Uya Papa Nukupunu Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pu
(Uru' 6:20-23)*

³ “Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwaru kon yau esi,
apune pu'ra to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.

⁴ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' na'ne' nan seri pe,
apune pu'ra Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.

⁵ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen,

^{4:23} Ma'siu 9:35; Ma' 1:39 † ^{4:25} Te'ka'pores –10 Kaisaron Pata ta e'kwa. ^{5:4} Aisaya 61:2

- apune para tanporo ri non taru Papa uya to' ena'.
- 6 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan ipokena' i'se,
apune para to' ri a'wetato' oton.
- 7 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton,
apune para Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.
- 8 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro waku pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan,
apune para to' uya Papa ento' oton.
- 9 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san i'ni'pankanin nan,
apune para Papa munki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.
- 10 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe ri, ipan pe ri tukota'masan waku kupu to' uya wenai,
to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi.
- 11 "Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon amu' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai para ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' usauroku iri pe ri ipi'nokon a'tai uri uriya'.
- 12 Miri pe iyese pi' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti',
apune para eke ri iyepe'pu kon esi pi' Epan po,
apune para miri kasa ri arawiron kon pu'kena' amu' kota'mapitu'pu to' uya miri.

*Sises Pikiron Kon Esi Waiyo Miri Awonsi'ki
Iweyu Kasa
(Ma' 9:50; Uru' 14:34-35)*

5:5 Eren 37:11 5:6 Aisaya 55:1-2; Saira' 24:21 5:8 Eren 24:3-4;
2 Estaras 7:98 5:10 1 Pi'ta 3:14 5:11 1 Pi'ta 4:14 5:12 2
Kuro'ono'kuro' 36:16; Saira' 2:8; Inkuru'pu 7:52

13 “Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe p̄ra waiyo enasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikup̄? Wak̄ pe p̄ra ri iyesi miri, eno'mato' pe ri iyesi ka'pon am̄ uya iwasa'pi'to' pe t̄usari kon a'tai.

14 “Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. W̄ pon pata e'so'nam̄ p̄ra iyesi miri.

15 Miri pe p̄ra ka'pon am̄ uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka p̄ra iyesi miri p̄sau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon ni wei'ti iuti tau.

16 Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'tii ka'pon am̄ uya ento' pe. Miri a'tai, wak̄ inkup̄n̄ ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa, ikup̄n̄, Ep̄n pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya niri.

Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

17 “Pu'kena' am̄ miri awonsi'ki Mosi nekama'p̄ Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' k̄si'tut̄u. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'tii' ru'ku uye'sa'.

18 In̄apairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ep̄n miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka p̄'k̄ pona, i'ri ri mo'ka p̄ra iyesi Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen n̄warai'ka'p̄ esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti p̄'k̄ pona.

19 In̄ ri aiko pe r̄'kw̄ na'ne' Main tonpa i'kw̄'nin miri awonsi'ki t̄ron kon enupanin miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wann̄ pe yau; e'tane in̄ ri Main kup̄ pi'

na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe yau.

20 Ta uya ipi'nokon, wak_u riken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyesei Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan entai; miri kup_u auya p_ura iyesei a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe ya' iyepa'kato' oton kon pari pen ni," ta'p_u iya.

Sises Usaurok_u'p_u Sakoro Pi'

21 Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'p_u Sises uya; "Eta'p_u auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon am_u' pi' ta'p_u, 'Ittonpa k_u'winii,' tawon, miri awonsi'ki, 'In_u' ri t_utonpa winin n_u'p_u kota'mato' oton,* tawon,

22 e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, in_u' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' t_utonpa pi' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takap_u uya kanan, in_u' ri t_utonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,† tukai' esi Esuwer_u am_u' Konsur_u ton nakota'ma ton pe, e'tane in_u' uya, 'Imiri, iya'kwar_u p_un!' tasa' a'tai t_utonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyesei miri.

23 "Miri pe iyesei pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' t_uku'se itiki itonpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai'.

24 Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau intar_u t_unonkai', wapiya itonpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa intar_u t_use'na.

25 "Oko pe p_ura iyeyaton ko't_u ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, ikota'mato' ya' it_u iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya it_u p_uresiman ena', miri awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'.

* 5:21 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 † 5:22 Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu

26 I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' oton pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri.

Sises Usauroku'pu Ekuman Nito' Pi'

27 “Eta'pu auya'nokon; ‘Tutaan'pu kenan kusekumankai,’ tawon.

28 E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau.

29 Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe ri iyesei tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai.

30 Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesei miri tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Usauroku'pu No'pu Nonkato' Pi'

(Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18)

31 “Tasa' iya kanan, ‘Inu' uya ri tuno'pu nonka a'tai, tiwi nukaretai'tii kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke,’‡

32 e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tuno'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyesei emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesei miri.

Usauro'nito' Pi' Enupan

5:27 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 **5:29** Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47

5:30 Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43 ‡ **5:31** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4 **5:31**

Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4 **5:32** 1 Koren 7:10-11

33 “Eta'p_u auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon am_u pi' ta'p_u, 'Ausau'ro'sa' r_u'p_u ipi', iku'to' pe auya ku'p_uremekui, e'tane Papa ya' ausau'ro'sa' r_u'p_u awiri ri e'ki.’

34 E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri kukai inku'ton pen ni pi', Epan ni kusesakui—Papa apon miri,

35 non ni kusesakui—Papa p_uta apon miri; Surusiran ni kusesakui—eke kin pata'se' miri.

36 Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri kusesakui, ap_une p_ura tikin ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya p_ura iy_uesi miri awonsi'ki i'ku'rantanaku auya p_ura ri iy_uesi.

37 Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri niri. T_uron ni pe ausau'roka a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan
(*Uru' 6:29-30*)

38 “Eta'p_u auya'nokon ni, 'En epe'p_u pe en ni esi; i epe'p_u pe i ri esi,' tawon.

39 E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin n_u'p_u pi' kise'mai. In_u' uya ri iwini yau enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', iratoi r_u'p_u ri mari ira'tiki iwini'ku'.

40 Miri awonsi'ki in_u' uya ri ayari pe iy_uesi yau ko'tu ta' i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iy_uesi yau itepe'p_u pe, tiwi ip_uro'pon pokon pe ipon mo'kai.

41 In_u' uya ri ta'kwarukai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayiru, enta 2 mayiru e'to' airi.

5:33 Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21 5:34
Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22 5:35 Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2
5:38 E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21

⁴² Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'tii inu' ri iyekama'ponin iwano' pi' piyapai.

Eyaton Wann'i Inunkato'
(Uru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Itonpa i'nunkaki, § iyeyaton ewaruma'tii'ma.’

⁴⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyaton kon ni i'nunkati',* miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' ikota'manin kon pona,

⁴⁵ Epuḥḥḥḥḥḥ kon munki amu' pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni weyu pe wuḥḥḥḥḥḥ enu enuku emapu'tinin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennoko iya.

⁴⁶ I'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si iyep'e'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe' kupu purata amaranu'nin nan uya pura nai?

⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kupu auya'nokon taron kon entai? Miri pe' kupu Papa apurinin nan pen uya pura nai?

⁴⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', waku pe e'ti', ikupurunu kon, Epuḥḥḥḥḥḥ esi waku pe kasa.”

6

Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pi' Enupan

§ 5:43 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 5:43 Saira' 12:4-7 * 5:44 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantipi'sa'; kamoro apa'nu'nin nan pona waku inonkati', kamoro iyewaruma'tinin nan pi' waku iku'ti' 5:45 Saira' 4:10 5:48 Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13

¹ Sises e'sara'tikaa'pɥ kanan tɥpoitorɥ ton enupa pi'. Ta'pɥ iya, "Ti'tui' e'ti', wakɥ inkupɥnɥ kon yau, wakɥ pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon amɥ' uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyepɥ'pɥ eporo auya pɥra ri iyese miri ikɥipɥnɥ, Epɥn pon wini.

² Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kɥsekamai, wakɥ pe te'ku'san uya ikupɥ kasa Esuwerɥ amɥ' usenupato' iwɥ' tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon amɥ' uya tukai'. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pɥ kon epoka'sa' ri miri.

³ E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyatɥ kɥsi'tunin iyenwo'netɥ winon iyemiyatɥ nɥkupɥnɥ,

⁴ miri pi' inkupɥnɥ e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ikɥipɥnɥ, ama'ai inkupɥnɥ ennin nɥ'pɥ uya iye'mato' pe.

Ipɥreman Nito' Pi' Enupan
(Ƴru' 11:2-4)

⁵ "Miri awonsi'ki iwipɥrema kon a'tai, wakɥ pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tɥu. Ipɥremapaino kon te'mɥ'sa'kai' Esuwerɥ amɥ' usenupato' iwɥ' tau miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporo ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon amɥ' uya. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pɥ kon epoka'sa' ri miri.

⁶ E'tane iwipɥrema a'tai, iwɥ' pɥ'kɥ ta' ewonki, imɥra'taai a'koki miri awonsi'ki iwipɥrema pa tɥusensen pen ni ikɥipɥnɥ pi'. Miri a'tai, ikɥipɥnɥ, ama'ai inkupɥnɥ ennin uya iye'mato' pe.

⁷ Miri awonsi'ki amaimu ri mari tɥna'popi'se kipɥremai, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa tɥmaimu

kon useta pe tekamai', arune para tu'kan ni esaku tuya'nokon pi'.

⁸ To' kasa ke'tuu, ikairunu uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

⁹ “Se kasa nin si iwiparemato' kon esi miri:

“ Ina Kairunu Epan pon,
tunamasen pe iyese' nesii.

¹⁰ Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nayepui,
seri non po iyaseru ne'kupui Epan po iyesi
na'ne' kasa.

¹¹ Ina irepaki seri pe wui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari
ke.

¹² Ina nako'manukunu iri pi' isentu'maki,
ina usentu'masa' iri ko'manu'nin nan pi'
na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Miri awonsi'ki ina kusari i'tupi'nito' ya',
e'tane iri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kaki.*

¹⁴ “Arune para ka'pon amu' uya iri pe iku'sa'
a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma yau, ikairunu, Epan pon ni
niri usentu'ma miri ipi'.

¹⁵ E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan nupru kon pi'
isentu'ma kon para iyesi yau, ikairunu ri niri
usentu'ma para iyesi ipi'.

Useruman Nito' Pi' Enupan

¹⁶ “Iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' para, pokoi pe iyemu'
ku'kupui waku pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa, temu' ri to'
ena ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon
amu' uya ri nin tapurito' kon pe. I'napairon ni
ekama uya ipi', to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri
miri.

6:7 Saira' 7:14 * **6:13** Turon ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan;
I miri esa' wanni, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, waku inkeru' ri. Amen.

6:15 Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5

17 E'tane iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' p̄ra, isenpatauka', miri awonsi'ki ekarapaima'.

18 Miri a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'n̄ka p̄ra iyese miri iuseruma tenta'nai' p̄ra tukai', e'tane ik̄ip̄na, t̄ausensen pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki ik̄ip̄na, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin n̄'p̄ uya ri iye'mato' pe.

Imaminke' Pe E'n̄to' Ep̄n Po

(Ūru' 12:33-34)

19 "Imamin k̄sam̄ran̄ka i seri non po, ene am̄' uya ima'tan̄'to' yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' am̄' e'to' ama' pe yau ri.

20 E'tane Ep̄n po iimamin kon am̄ran̄'ti', ene am̄' uya ima'tan̄'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' am̄' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau.

21 Ap̄ne p̄ra iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni n̄ri esi.

22 "En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Waka pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe.

23 E'tane, waka pe p̄ra iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu p̄ra ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyese miri!

24 "In̄' ri e't̄rawasoma p̄ra iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'n̄nka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya p̄ra. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki p̄rata apiyo' pe iwesi p̄ra iyese.

Kisewankamat̄u

(Ūru' 16:13; 12:22-31)

25 "Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamat̄u, ii'kiyari

kon pi' ri miri pe para iuku kon pi' ri, miri pe para ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'. Iuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon entai?

²⁶ Apune toron amu' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pinnin nan pen ni, anannin nan pen ni, miri pe para amuranu'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ikaipanu kon, Epan pon uya to' eweku. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nunkena' pe to' entai?

²⁷ Inu' uya ri tuko'manto' inka miyari pari† ipi' tausewankamai'?

²⁸ “I'ri pi' pon pi' iusewankama kon? Apune enti' pata ipuru esi waku pe ri iya'ta tupata'se' yau, te'tarawasomasen pen miri pe para i'pi'nin pen.

²⁹ Miri ri e'tane ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontisa' para iyese'pu miri ton kasa.

³⁰ Miri kasa si Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese' yau wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri na'ne' entai pe' iponti iya 'nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi ri apurito' auya'nokon esi!

³¹ “Miri pi' kiséwankamatuu, 'I'ri kuru i'to' pe?' miri pe para, 'I'ri kuru ensito' pe?' miri pe para, 'I'ri kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?' tukai'.

³² Apune para Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri ton seri, miripan ikaipanu kon, Epan pon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon.

³³ E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe iye'to', miri

† **6:27** tuko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe para, usemo'ka kusan pe pari **6:29** 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Karonokaru's 9:3-6

awonsi'ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

³⁴ Awanapairo' pi' kiséwankamai, taponaron ni miri awanapairo' pi' usewankaman; wai kaisa ri iponaro' ri usewankaman nito' esi," ta'pu Sises uya.

7

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu (Uru' 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ "Ka'pon amu' eseru kusaimenkatuu, iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka kuse'nin.

² Apune pura ka'pon amu' eseru maimenkayatui'ne' kasa ri mari iyaseru kon aimenka miri. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai ri iyena'nokon i'tu miri.

³ "I'ri pe iyési pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau?

⁴ Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya inke ri moro paranka e'tane iyenu yau?

⁵ Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pu iya.

⁶ "Waku pe te'sen ku'tutu pero amu' ena'; mokon pun ton iiwano' kon kuseno'matuu peiruku amu' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapitu esi miri awonsi'ki to' era'ti esi akarapi'se'na.

*Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwipi'ki**(Uru' 11:9-13)*

⁷“Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, iyena'nokon ni iye'turu. Iwarinpati'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon.

⁸Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kari ri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki kari ri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka.

⁹Nai kari warai uya tumu uya paretu ekama'po yau irepa ti' ke?

¹⁰Miri pe para, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa ikui ke?

¹¹Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ke imunki kon amu' repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikupunu kon, Erun pon uya waku ton e'repan nito' turu kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.

¹²“Miri pi', tanporon yau ri iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ipi'nokon. Seri uya Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' ri namenuka'pu amaranuku miri.

*Asa'ron Asanta**(Uru' 13:24)*

¹³“Ewonti' aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri, apune para eke mura'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ewomu iyawiri,

¹⁴e'tane aiko ru'kwi mura'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko ru'kwi asanta esi waku uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu
(*Uru' 6:43-44*)

15 Miyari ri Sises esi'pɔ to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pɔ, "Akono amɔ' pe te'san enti'; to' uyepɔ karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amɔ' kasa to' esi.

16 To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tikɔ kenan apai pe' kɔre' pɔip'i'nin nan ka'pon amɔ', miri pe pɔra pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai? (Kane.)

17 Miri kasa ri mari, wakɔ yui epeta wakɔ pe ri, iri yui epeta iri pe ri.

18 Wakɔ yui epeta pɔra iyese iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yui epeta pɔra iyese miri wakɔ pe.

19 Ka'pon amɔ' uya tɔusepetasen pen yui a'ti eno'mato' pe tɔuya'nokon apo' ya'.

20 Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon," ta'pɔ iya.

Papa Riken Apuriki Tɔusewankamai' Pɔra
(*Uru' 13:25-27*)

21 Sises uya ta'pɔ, "Tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru!' tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kɔri riken ukɔipɔnɔ, Epɔn pon e'to' i'se ku'nin.

22 Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɔ' uya tato' oton upi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usaurokɔ pɔn iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwarɔ ton enpa'kapitɔ'pɔ ina uya pɔn, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tɔrawasooi ku'pitɔ pɔn pe' ina uya?'

23 Miri a'tai, tawapu'tii' p̄ra to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, 'hi'tusa' uya 'nokon p̄ra man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!" ta'p̄ra iya.

Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan
(*Ūru' 6:47-49*)

24 "Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kup̄ra pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwar̄ra kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiw̄ra' aminin.

25 Tuna uyee'p̄ra, tuna ap̄ir̄ra ton u'ma'p̄ra, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'p̄ra e'se'ne' pe iuti t̄wise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'p̄ra pen ni, ap̄ra'ne p̄ra ti' po iyapon esi pi'.

26 E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kup̄ra to' uya p̄ra na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwar̄ra p̄ra' ka'pon kasa tiw̄ra' aminin wi'si' po.

27 Tuna uyee'p̄ra, tuna ap̄ir̄ra ton u'ma'p̄ra, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'p̄ra e'se'ne' pe iuti t̄wise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'p̄ra," ta'p̄ra iya.

Sises Meruntir̄ra

28 Seri ton pi' Sises usaurok̄ra e'nonkasa' a'tai, an-pisin ton ni ka'pon am̄ra' usewansiuka'p̄ra enupan nito' iya pi',

29 ap̄ra'ne p̄ra enupan iya pi' t̄meruntir̄ra kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa p̄ra.

8

Erek̄ra'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'p̄ra Sises Uya
(*Ma' 1:40-45; Ūru' 5:12-16*)

1 W_u' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpsin ton ni ka'pon am_u' uya e'ma'p_uka'p_u.

2 Ereka'pan ka'pon* uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'p_u irau. Miripan uya, "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ri ukup_u auya," ta'p_u.

3 Temiyat_u inka'p_u Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitu'p_u, "Inku'pai ri e'ai', waku pe e'ki!" ta'p_u iya ipi'. Inke p_ura ri, tawereei apai iyekoneka'p_u.

4 Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Inu' pi' ri kusekamai," ta'p_u, "e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki intaranu pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri maturui'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi'," ta'p_u iya.

*Soisa Am_u' Epuru Poitor_u Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya
(Uru' 7:1-10)*

5 Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'panyan pona, soisa am_u' epuru uyee'p_u ipiya' t_upika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na.

6 "Uyepuru, upoitor_u man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyesi, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyesi, pata po," ta'p_u iya.

7 "Miyari ri uti miri epi'tii'," ta'p_u Sises uya ipi'.

8 Soisa am_u' epuru uya eiku'p_u, "Uyepuru, uiwu' ta' iuyep_u pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken itaki; miri a'tai, upoitor_u usepi'tito' pe.

9 Ap_une p_ura uri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa am_u' esa' uwo'noro te'san. P_use pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kari pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyep_u.

* **8:2** *Ereka'pan ka'pon*; miri pe p_ura, *Leper*, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri maimu yau utapuripita'p_u tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, *leprosy* kuru pen ni pi'. **8:4** *Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32*

Upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tɔpikiri te'san ka'pon amu' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya pu'ra ri man Esuweru po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'.

¹¹ Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton pata wai enu uyeru, wai enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau.

¹² E'tane esa' wanni pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nu'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititi'mato' oton ya'," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Miripan soisa amu' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Enna'po', anapurinu awiri ri ipoitoru usepi'ti miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru usepi'ti'pu.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 1:29-34; Uru' 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Sises uti'pu Pi'ta iwu' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'pu ene'pu iya te'kwe' tau e'kii'man pi'.

¹⁵ Miripan uya itemiyatu pi' a'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' mata'napase'na.

¹⁶ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san nee'pu Sises piya'. Se kasa ri tɔusauro'se makoi a'kwaru ton ennoko'pu iya, tanporo ri takuru'kena nan epi'ti'pu iya.

17 Serì ton kupu'pu iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:
 “Tsi'mara e'nito' mo'ka'pu iya,
 miripan uya uyeparan kon ari'pu,”†
 tawon.

Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya
 (Uru' 9:57-62)

18 Sises uya anpisin ensa' a'tai tuwoi, tuportora ton pi', “Parau ku'pìri ratoì pona e'kwiri'nipal'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

19 Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'pu ipiya', “Uyepuru, siya ri matiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri,” tase'na ipi'.

20 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron amu' kanan esi tu'pon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau pu'n ni,” ta'pu iya.

21 Turon ni kanan ka'pon Sises portora pe e'paino uya, “Uyepuru, apune ken si, wapiya ukupunu siu'na'tika'tai,” ta'pu.

22 E'tane Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Tiwi tu'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'tii to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

Isi Ri A'setun Ini'panuk'pu Sises Uya
 (Ma' 4:35-41; Uru' 8:22-25)

23 Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan a'kiri ipoitoru ton uti'pu.

24 Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'pu parau ku'pìri ka', miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kupu'pu tuna pu'ro'po. Eke pe

† 8:17 Aisaya 53:4

sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'ti esi'pɛ, e'tane ri Sises esi'pɛ e'nɛn ni pi'.

²⁵ Ipoitorɛ ton uti'pɛ ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'pɛ to' uya ipi', "Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'pɛ to' uya.

²⁶ Sises uya ta'pɛ to' pi', "Imiri'nokon, aiko ru'kwɛ apurito' iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyetaipitu kon?" ta'pɛ iya. Iye'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa eseremekɛ'pɛ, miripan e'ni'pamɛ'pɛ.

²⁷ Kamoro si ka'pon amɛ' usewansiuka'pɛ miri, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pɛ, "I'ri pan si pɛse ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pɛ to' uya.

*Sises Uya Makoi A'kwarɛ Ton Ennoko'pɛ
(Ma' 5:1-20; Uru' 8:26-39)*

²⁸ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorɛ ton uya si parau ku'pɛri Kiyarari nɛ'kwiri'nɛ'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amɛ' Katara nono po tɛuko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwarɛ yen ton pe te'san uyee'pɛ uruwai' apai to' winikɛi'. Isi ton ni, inɛ' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri.

²⁹ Miripan kon uki'pi'nɛmɛ'pɛ, "I'ri pe ina ku'se'na iyue'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iyue'sa'?" ta'pɛ to' uya.

³⁰ Inni kuru pɛra ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku amɛ' esi'pɛ enta'nan pi'.

³¹ Makoi a'kwarɛ yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'pɛ ipan pe, "Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai pɛsamo ka'pon amɛ' apai, apɛne ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku amɛ' ya'," ta'pɛ to' uya.

³² "Entanti' si," ta'pɛ Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'pɛ, miripan kon uti'pɛ peiruku amɛ' ya'

ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku amu' eka'tumu'pu miri parau ku'piri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputapitu'pu.

³³ Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tumu'pu pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san ka'pon amu' pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu.

³⁴ Miripan tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tunono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'pu.

9

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 2:1-12; Uru' 5:17-26)

¹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon i'kwiritu'pu. To' uyee'pu tupa'ta'se' kon ya'.

² Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'pu Sises piya'. Sises uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' napurinu ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "Utonpa, kenari'namuai, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

³ Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "Puse ri ka'pon usauroku Papa sapema pe ri," ta'pu to' uya tewan kon yau.

⁴ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Frito' pe iri pe ri usenuminka kon iyewan kon yau?"

5 Nai esi sa'man pe p̄ra: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe p̄ra, 'E'm̄'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?

6 I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'p̄ iya. Sises uya ta'p̄ ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'm̄'sa'kaki, ayapon an̄nki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya'," ta'p̄ iya ipi'.

7 Puse ri ka'pon ena'p̄ waku pe, miripan e'm̄'sa'kasa', enna'po'p̄ t̄pata'se' ya'.

8 Seri ensa' t̄uya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri ka'pon am̄' enari'n̄m̄'p̄. To' uya si Papa apurip̄it̄'p̄ eke ri seri merunti t̄usa' iya pi' ka'pon am̄' ena'.

*Ma'siu Ki'ma'p̄ Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:13-17; Uru' 5:27-32)*

9 Sises uya si miri pata nimi a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'p̄ iya p̄rata am̄ran̄'nin pe e'ni iw̄' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'p̄ ipi', "Isi'ki upoitor̄ pe, Ma'siu," ta'p̄ iya. Miripan e'm̄'sa'ka'p̄, iya'kiri iti'p̄.

10 Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iw̄' tau, tu'kan kon ni p̄rata am̄ran̄'nin nan miri awonsi'ki t̄makooikena' nan uyee'p̄ ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitor̄ ton pokon pe ri niri.

11 Miri a'tai si, Pari'si am̄' uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'p̄ to' uya Sises poitor̄ ton pi', "I'rito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na p̄rata am̄ran̄'nin nan miri awonsi'ki t̄makooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'p̄ to' uya.

12 Sises uya to' eta'pɔ, miripan kon pi' ta'pɔ iya, “Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se.

13 Isenupatanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai': ‘Ka'pon amɔ' i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o' ke tɔuse'masan i'se esi pen,' tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ka'pon amɔ' ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri tɔmakooikena' nan ki'mase'na,” ta'pɔ iya.

Emenna' E'sumato' Pe Pɔra Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe

(Ma' 2:18-22; Uru' 5:33-39)

14 Miri tɔpo, Isaan poitorɔ ton uyee'pɔ Sises piya'. To' uya ta'pɔ ipi', “I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ' useruma tenta'nai' pɔra, e'tane ipoitorɔ ton useruma pɔra iyesi?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

15 Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, “Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen naki'ma'san esi tɔuta'kwarakai' ukaran ni pi' tɔpiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utananto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' pɔra,” ta'pɔ iya.

16 Sises uya ri ta'pɔ, “Inɔ' uya ri pon pooi'pi pona pon atɔ punu'pi a'si'ti pɔra ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kupɔ miri.

17 Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon amɔ' uya emenna' waain enti pɔra iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' ru'pɔ iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri tɔpo, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon amɔ' uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyesi emenna'

iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari waku pe iyesi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure Miri Awonsi'ki
Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma' 5:21-43; Uru' 8:40-56)*

¹⁸ Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuweru amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'pu Sises rakai', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man seri pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tanu'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iya'kiri. Ipoitoru ton ni niri uti'pu iya'kiri.

²⁰ Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, man ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'pu ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wai'piya.

²¹ Tewan yau ru'kwi ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya.

²² Sises era'ti'pu, miripan uya ene'pu. Ta'pu iya ipi', "Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apune para apuri auya ke," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'pu.

²³ Miri a'tai, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' epuru iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu', sarakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tauya a'tai,

²⁴ ta'pu iya to' pi', "Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nansa' ri nin miri," ta'pu iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'pu ipi'.

²⁵ Puroroi pona to' enpa'ka tupo, iuti ta' iye-womu'pu, miripan uya uri'san anumu'pu itemiyatu pi', miripan uto'pamu'pu.

²⁶ Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'p# Sises Uya

27 Sises uya si miri pata nimi koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'p#ka'p#. To' uki'p'i'n#npitu'p# ipi', "Imiri, Tepi' pa ru'p#, ina pi' isentu'ma!" ta'p# to' uya.

28 Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'p# ipiya'. To' ekama'po'p# iya, "Ma-puriyat#u pe' iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai'?" ta'p# iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'p#, "Ewai', Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri," ta'p# to' uya.

29 Miri t#po, Sises uya to' enu a'pitu'p#, miripan uya ta'p#, "Isepi'titi' si, apuri auya'nokon ke," ta'p# iya.

30 Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'p#. Miri t#po, Sises uya ta'p# ipan pe to' pi', "In# ri ku'pana'tit#u seri pi'," ta'p# iya.

31 E'tane ri to' uti'p#, miripan kon uya seri si itekareei ekama'p# siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

32 To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon am# uya makoi yen, t#usauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'p# Sises piya'.

33 Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isauroku'p#. Ipan pe ri ka'pon am# usewansiuka'p#, miripan kon uya ta'p#, "Seri waraino e'kup# ensa' p#ra ri iyesi wapiya Esuwer# po!" ta'p# to' uya.

34 E'tane Pari'si am# uya ta'p#, "Makoi am# epuru wini makoi am# enpa'kapitu'p# iya," ta'p# to' uya.

Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni T#rawaso Am#'

35 Sises utipitu'p# tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon am# enupa'p# Esuwer# am# usenupato' iw# tau'ne. Papa e'to'

esa' wannɪ pe ekareei ekama'pɥ iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon amɥ' epi'tipitɥ'pɥ ti'tui' pɥra paran pi' takuru'ke te'san.

³⁶ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɥ' ensa' tɥuya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'pɥ, apɥne pɥra ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken pɥra ri to' esi pi'. To' esi'pɥ karimeru amɥ' ipa'simanin pɥnon kon kasa.

³⁷ Miripan uya ta'pɥ tɥpoitorɥ ton pi', "Eke pe ri umi yau kiyari akɥ'pɥsa' tanɥnsen man e'tane, tu'ke pɥra tɥrawaso amɥ' amɥranɥ'nin nan esi.

³⁸ Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon amɥ' enno'to' pe iya kiyari akɥ'pɥsa' anɥmɥ amɥranɥ'nin nan pe," ta'pɥ iya.

10

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tɥpoitorɥ Ton Ennoko'pɥ

¹ 12 kaisaron kon tɥpoitorɥ ton ki'ma'pɥ iya tɥpiya', miripan kon repa'pɥ iya iri a'kwarɥ pa'kato' meruntirɥ ke, ti'tui' pɥra ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe.

² Pɥsamoro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan;

³ Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'taramiu; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kopɥnaai ena' use'man nito' amɥranɥ'nin; Isens (Arɥ'piyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas;

9:35 Ma'siu 4:23; Ma' 1:39; Ɔru' 4:44 **9:36** Nonpa 27:17; 1 Kin Amɥ' 22:17; 2 Karonokarɥs 18:16; Isi'kiyerɥ 34:5; Ma' 6:34 **9:38** Ɔru' 10:2

⁴ Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,* miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pua na'ne'.

⁵ Pusa'moro 12 kaisaron kon tupoitorua ton enoko'pua iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuwerua amua' ton pen ni ka'pon amua' piya' kutitua, miri pe para kepa'katua Sameriya pata ton ya' ri.

⁶ E'tane Esuwerua amua' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'.

⁷ Iuti kon pe ri, seri itekare mekamatai': 'A'ko pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe man,' tukai'.

⁸ Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amua' mepi'titai', iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon amua' mi'mu'sa'kapi'tai'. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'titai', miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwarua ton menpa'kapi'tai'. Te'mai' para eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' para mututai'.

⁹ Korua, sirupa, ka'pa ri kusatua ipokurua kon yau;

¹⁰ paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona ipon kon kusatua aya'kiri'nokon, apune para tarawaso amua' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'pua ri eporo auya'nokon," ta'pua iya.

¹¹ Sises uya ta'pua, "Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, waku pe tiwu' kon ta' iyereutanua'nin kon minentai'. Itiwu' tau me'tai' inimi auya'nokon pona ri.

¹² To' iwua' ta' iyewomua kon a'tai, 'Miyari,' mukatai'.

¹³ To' uya iyereutanaku kon a'tai, tiwi 'Miyari,' ta'pua auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kupua to' uya para iyesi a'tai ipi'nokon, mana'potai' to' piyapai.

* **10:4** *Usera'*—Roman amua' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **10:10** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18

14 Inu' uya ri waku pe iyereutanuku kon para iyesi yau, miri pe para amaimu kon eta to' uya para iyesi yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tui' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai.

15 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pa iya.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

16 Sises esi'pa miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'pa iya to' pi', "Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri iri ton ka'pon amu' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa isi ton, ene amu' koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', emepoke' pe me'tui' ikui kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi pe para wako'wa kasa me'tui'.

17 Tenu ke niri me'tui' ka'pon amu' pi'; to' uya itato' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri tausenu'patu' kon iwu' tau'ne.

18 To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kopuna miri awonsi'ki kin amu' piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen pi'.

19 E'tane kisewankamatuu to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, i'ri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri.

20 Imiri'nokon pe ausauroku kon pen miri, e'tane ikai'panu kon A'kwaru usauro'to' oton miri ayawiri'nokon.

10:14 Inkupu'pa 13:51 10:15 Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28

10:15 Uru' 10:4-12 10:16 Uru' 10:3 10:20 Ma' 13:9-11; Uru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15

21 “Eri'nito' ya' t̄urui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ik̄ur̄p̄n̄n̄ uya n̄r̄i t̄m̄ure; miri kasa r̄i mari, m̄are am̄a' enato' oton t̄san kon am̄a' ewa'noma p̄i' to' eri'to' ya' to' t̄r̄u p̄i'.

22 Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon am̄a' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane k̄ur̄i r̄i pana' pe ne'm̄a'sa'kayai'ne' iu'mat̄u pona r̄i epika'tito' oton miri.

23 To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, t̄aron ni pata ya' map̄ur̄nt̄ai'. I'napairon ekama uya ip̄i'nokon, Esuwer̄u am̄a' pata ton aw̄iri iut̄ito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon p̄ra iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton,” ta'p̄u iya.

24 Sises uya r̄i ta'p̄u, “T̄ausenupasen esi p̄ra iyesi t̄uti'saai entai, miri pe p̄ra ipoitor̄u pe te'sen tesa' entai.

25 T̄ausenupasen e'to' pe iyesi t̄uti'saai kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipoitor̄u kanan tesa' kasa r̄i. Iuti esa' pe te'sen esak̄u pe iyesi yau Pir̄isipup̄u† tukai', miri entai kuru r̄i si to' uya itiw̄u' tawon kon esak̄u!

Enari'n̄n̄ Nito' Ipi'

26 “Miri p̄i', to' p̄i' kenari'n̄nt̄au. I'ri p̄ra r̄i iyesi miri iwapu'tisa' te'n̄iponkasen pen, miri pe p̄ra onansa' i'tu p̄ra te'sen.

27 Ewarup̄i yau kanpana'tiyat̄ai'ne' ekamat̄i' w̄hi nai; apana kon ya' iyetarerum̄p̄u kon ekamat̄i' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

28 Ipun kon winin nan p̄i' kenari'n̄nt̄au, aya'kwar̄u kon winin nan pen ni p̄i'. E'tane

10:21 Ma' 13:12; Ɔru' 21:16 **10:22** Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Ɔru' 21:17 **10:24** Ɔru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 † **10:25** *Pir̄isipup̄u* - *Iuti epuru* ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **10:25** Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Ɔru' 11:15 **10:26** Ma' 4:22; Ɔru' 8:17

ru'ku, kəri pi' enari'nanti', asa'ri ri mari ipun miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau.

²⁹ Asa'ron kon pe' toron amu' tekurupo'pomasan pen tikin nan purata punu'pi kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona ikupunu wanmura.

³⁰ A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe.

³¹ Miri wenai, kenari'nuntuu, i'nunkena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon.

³² “Inu' ri uyekamayai'ne', 'Inai ri iyese tukai', ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri ekama, 'Inai ri iyese tukai', ukupunu, Epan pon rau.

³³ E'tane inu' ri, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri inonka miri ukupunu, Epan pon rau.

Sises I'nunka' Itonpa Ton I'nunka Auya Entai

³⁴ “Seri non pona tusewankamai' pura e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tau,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Tusewankamai' pura e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Apune pura uye'sa' ri tasa':

“ warawo' era'tito' pe tukupunu ewa'noma pi',

uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi',

ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'—

ka'pon eyaton pe itiwu' tawon kon ni enato' oton, †”

tawon.

³⁷ Sises uya ta'pu, “Inu' ri kəri ri tukupunu, tusan i'nunkanin uri i'nunka tuya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe pura ri. Inu' ri kəri tamu, miri pe pura

tensi i'nunkanin uri i'nunka tɔuya entai esi miri upoitorɔ ye' pe pɔra ri,

³⁸ miri awonsi'ki inɔ' ri takurusukuui tananse upikiri itipai pɔra na'ne' esi uiwano' pe pɔra.

³⁹ Inɔ' ri kɔri tɔuko'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya tɔuko'manto' nonka ri miri. Inɔ' ri kɔri tɔuko'manto' nonkanin nɔ'pɔ uwenai uya tɔuko'manto' epoto' oton miri," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Tepe'pɔ Kon Eponin Nan

⁴⁰ Sises uya ta'pɔ miyari ri, "Kɔri ayanɔnyai'ne' uya uyanɔmɔ ri, miri awonsi'ki kɔri uyanɔnyai'ne' uya kɔri uyenno'nin nɔ'pɔ anɔmɔ.

⁴¹ Inɔ' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutanɔ'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyese pi' uya itepe'pɔ tonpa eporo miri tepe'pɔ eporo iya a'tai. Inɔ' uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutanɔ'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyese pi', kɔri ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'pɔ tonpa eporo miri tepe'pɔ eporo iya a'tai.

⁴² Miri awonsi'ki inɔ' uya pɔsamoro sepa' nan nɔ'kwɔ ri o'pa yau komi' tuna ke rɔ'kwɔ ri, apɔne pɔra upoitorɔ pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pɔ nonka iya pen kuru ri miri," ta'pɔ iya.

11

¹ 12 kaisaron kon tɔpoitorɔ ton auro'ka tɔpo, Sises uti'pɔ miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɔ' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

10:38 Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Ƴru' 9:23 **10:39** Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ƴru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **10:40** Ma' 9:37; Ƴru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20

Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pɥ

² Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki Kɥrai* nakupɥnɥ, tɥpoitorɥ ton ennoko'pɥ iya

³ ekama'popi'se'na, “Imiri pe' kɥri ri tɥuye'ton ta'pɥ rɥ'pɥ ipi', tɥron ni ri kati uyepɥ enupikiri ina e'to' nai?” tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya to' eikɥ'pɥ, “Enna'poti', ineta'pɥ kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pɥ kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi';

⁵ tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man tɥusasan pe; erekɥ'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amɥ' e'mɥ'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki wakɥ itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'.

⁶ Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tɥuta'mo'kasen pen ukupɥnɥ uriya,” ta'pɥ Sises uya.

⁷ Isaan poitorɥ ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pɥ anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', “I'ri ense'na iuti'pɥ kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na?

⁸ Miri pe pɥra iyese yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pɥ kon? Wakɥ pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwɥ' tawon kon.

⁹ I'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pɥ kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri.

¹⁰ Pɥse ri sa'ne si kɥri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' rɥ'pɥ ipi':

“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,†

* **11:2** *Kɥrai*; miri pe pɥra, *Me'saya*; *Papa Nanɥmɥ'pɥ* ta e'kwa pe.
11:5 *Aisaya* 35:5-6; 61:1 † **11:10** *Mara'kai* 3:1

ta'pɯ ru'pɯ ipi'," ta'pɯ iya.

11 "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amɯ' nentunɯku'san koro'tau pɯra iyesi miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kɯri aiko pe te'sen Epɯn po esa' wannɩ pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai.

12 Isaan Pa'tes weyu ru'pɯ si'kiri seri pɯ'kɯ pona, Epɯn po esa' wannɩ pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amɯ' man.‡

13 Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amɯ' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pɯ, Isaan Pa'tes uyepɯ pɯ'kɯ pona ri.

14 Seri si to' maimu anapuripai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kɯri ri Iraisa uyepɯ tasa' ru'pɯ ipi'.

15 Kɯri ri tɯpana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pɯ Sises uya.

16 Sises uya kanan takaa'pɯ, "ɪnɯ' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Mɯre amɯ' ereutapi'sa' kɯrɯpo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tɯuki'pi'nɯnpi'san tɯron kon pi' kasa to' esi:

17 " Sarakuwa turunpa'pɯ ina uya,
e'tane aumanɯnsa' kon pɯra iyesi.

Eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pɯ,
e'tane tɯuta'kwarɯkai' aukaransa' kon pɯra
iyesi,'

tawon nan kasa.

‡ 11:12 Epɯn po esa' wannɩ pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amɯ' man; miri pe pɯra, Epɯn po esa' wannɩ pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' tɯuta'kwarɯkai'. 11:13 Ɔru' 16:16 11:14 Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13

18 Apune p̄ra Isaan uyee'p̄a iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya p̄ra, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'p̄a to' uya.

19 Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'p̄a tenta'nasen ni waain ensinin ni, miripan pi', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'p̄a ipi'. 'Purata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyesi,' ta'p̄a to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri inkup̄anu pikiri," ta'p̄a iya.

Isi Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon

20 Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'p̄a ka'pon am̄a pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa turawasooi kup̄a'p̄a t̄uya yau'ne, apune p̄ra tumakooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa p̄ra.

21 "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! I'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesi yau Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'p̄a nesii'no tumakooi kon apai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'p̄a nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumir̄a'p̄a yau to' nesii'no.

22 E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai.

23 Imiri'nokon, Ka'panyan pon kon, autan̄anto' oton kon pe' ka'takui'? Kane! I'na' auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'. I'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesi yau Satan po, moro ri miri pata nesii'no seri pu'ku' pona ri.

24 E'tane p̄ra ri ekama uya ip̄i'nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai," ta'p̄a iya.

Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

25 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄a, "Kanyapuripi'ai', Papai, Ep̄an miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, ap̄ane p̄ra seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton m̄re am̄'ena'.

26 Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyese pi'," ta'p̄a iya.

27 T̄uwip̄rema t̄upo, ka'pon am̄' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'p̄a. "Tanporon ni esi uk̄ip̄an̄ n̄anonka'p̄a pe uyena'. In̄a' uya ri imu i'tu p̄ra iyese, e'tane ik̄ip̄an̄ uya ri ken i'tu. In̄a' uya ri ik̄ip̄an̄ i'tu p̄ra iyese, e'tane imu uya ri ken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'p̄a iya.

28 "Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, imoronkap̄a kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya.

29 Uwari'sar̄a apon an̄nti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwar̄a kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa.

30 Wak̄a ri miri uwari'sar̄a apon, miri awonsi'ki uwari'sar̄a esi asi'ono pe," ta'p̄a Sises uya.

12

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri

11:24 Ma'siu 10:15; Ƴru' 10:12 11:27 Isaan 1:18; 3:35; 10:15
 11:29 Iseremaya 6:16 11:30 Saira' 6:24-30; 24:19; 51:23-26

1 Miri a'tai, Sises uti'p_u a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitor_u ton esi'p_u iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'p_u a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi', miripan kon uya iku'p_u.

2 Pari'si am_u' uya seri e'kup_u ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'p_u to' uya, “Ap_une enki, ipoitor_u ton uya Main uya tuk_u'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'p_u kup_u,” ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

3 Sises uya to' eiku'p_u, “Kin Tepi' nukup_u'p_u pe' etasa' auya'nokon p_ura nai, tupoitor_u ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai?

4 Iyewom_u'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta' tatonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya ip_uremasa' p_ureti iku'p_u, to' nukup_u'p_u tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'p_u to' uya.

5 Miri riken pe p_ura, ene auya'nokon p_ura pe' iyesei Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan uya Papa iw_u' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwitu'p_u te'turawasoma kon wini, e'tane wak_u pe ri to' esi?

6 “Ipi'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyesei seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' entaino.

7 I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyesei yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main esi tukai', 'Isentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,' tawon, wak_u ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no pen.

8 Ap_une p_ura Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'p_u iya.

9 Miri apai tautii', iti'pɥ Esuwerɥ amɥ' usenu-pato' iwɥ' ta'.

10 Miri yau, itemiyatɥ aipɥtasa' amɥrasa' ka'pon esi'pɥ. Sises eseru'tito' pe tɥuya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon amɥ' uya ekama'po'pɥ, "Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tisa' a'tai?" ta'pɥ to' uya.

11 Ta'pɥ iya to' pi', "Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anamɥ auya'nokon pen?"

12 Ka'pon esi i'nɥnkena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyese pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri," ta'pɥ iya.

13 Miripan a'tai, "Iyemiyatɥ inka'," ta'pɥ Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyatɥ inka'pɥ, miripan enna'po'pɥ tesi'pɥ ya', itemiyatɥ rato'i kasa ri mari.

14 E'tane si Pari'si amɥ' epa'kasa' uti'pɥ, miripan kon ekoneka'pɥ iwito' tɥuya'nokon pi'.

Papa Nanamɥ'pɥ Ipoitorɥ

15 Sises uya Pari'si amɥ' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pɥ miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɥ' uti'pɥ ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pɥ, miripan kon epi'tipitɥ'pɥ iya.

16 To' panama'pɥ iya tɥron kon pi' kari ri kari ri ta to' uya namai' tɥpi'.

17 Seri kupɥ'pɥ iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usaurokɥ'pɥ uta'ku'tito' pe:

18 "Upoitorɥ pe, unanamɥ'pɥ pɥse ri.

Ipan pe uni'nɥnkanɥ, miripan pi' epori'ma. Uya'kwarɥ ennoko uya miri ipona,

miripan uya waku pe e'ni eseru ekamato' oton
tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'.

19 Miripan usauro'to' oton ama'ai;
eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' oton pen.

20 Iye'seukekasa' wana' i'kwitu iya pen,
miri awonsi'ki usenkun'ni poken te'sen apo'
enkun'uku iya pen,
waku ena itentai pu'ku pona ri.

21 Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya
te'ku'to' kon tuto' oton,"*
tawon.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Amu' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'

22 Miri yau, taron kon ka'pon amu' uya makoi
yen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. Kuri ri ka'pon
esi'pu tenku'nan miri awonsi'ki tusauro'sen
pen. Miripan epi'ti'pu Sises uya makoi a'kwaru
tenpa'kai', miripan enasa' esi'pu tusauro'sen pe,
miri awonsi'ki ennin pe.

23 Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu,
miripan kon uya, "Tepi' pa ru'pu pe pe' iyesi seri,
itenupikiri e'nito' Me'saya†?" ta'pu to' uya.

24 E'tane Pari'si amu' uya seri etasa' tuuya'nokon
a'tai, "Pirisipupu,‡ makoi amu' epuru uya tupa'ka'tii'
makoi amu' enpa'kapitu puase ri uya miri," ta'pu to'
uya.

25 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu,
miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tanporo esa' wanni pe
te'san epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano'
kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri; pata miri pe pura

* **12:21** Aisaya 42:1-4 † **12:23** Me'saya, miri pe pura Kurai; Papa
Nanmu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **12:24** Pirisipupu - Makoi ese' isakon; v.
27 yau niri. **12:24** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25

isiw_u' tawon kon ka'pon am_u' epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mam_u pen ni miri.

²⁶ Miri kasa si iyesi Se'tan[§] uya Se'tan niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iyepantakasa' pe iyesi isewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyesi a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mam_u?

²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki makoi am_u' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Pirisipup_u ke, in_u' ke ken ipoit_u kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyaseru kon aimenkanin nan pe.

²⁸ E'tane makoi am_u' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Papa A'kwar_u ke, Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

²⁹ “Miri pe p_ura kanan, nai kasa in_u' ri ewom_u pana'pan iw_u' ta' itapuruui ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kup_u. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiw_u' tapai.

³⁰ “Kuri ri ka'pon utonpa pe p_ura na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; kuri ri am_uran_uku iya p_ura na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'n_uku miri.

³¹ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon am_u' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwar_u sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni.

³² In_u' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' ru'p_u pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Wak_u A'kwar_u pi' isauro'sa' ru'p_u pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe p_ura seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.

§ 12:26 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. 12:29 Topayas 8:3 12:30 Ma' 9:40 12:32 Uru' 12:10

33 “Wak_u pe y_ui iku'ki; miri a'tai, wak_u pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe p_ura, iri pe y_ui iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, ap_une p_ura y_ui usi'tu miri iteperu wini.

34 Imiri'nokon ik_ui munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usaurok_u wak_u pe? Ap_une p_ura iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai.

35 Wak_u ka'pon uya wak_u ton enpa'ka miri wak_u usentisa' t_uyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' t_uyau.

36 Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon am_u'aimenkato' oton tanporon ni t_uusenuminkai' p_ura ri to' usauro'sa' r_u'p_u pi'.

37 Wak_u amaimu kon wini ayan_unto' oton kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' oton kon,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

Isona Pi' I'tuto'

38 Miri a'tai, Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'p_u Sises pi', “Ti'sa, eke Papa t_urawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kup_u auya inenpai ina man,” ta'p_u to' uya.

39 To' maimu eik_u'p_u iya, “Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon am_u' uya eke Papa t_urawasooi i'tuto' t_uuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Iku'p_u uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' r_u'p_u riken kup_u uya.

40 Ap_une p_ura Isona esi'p_u osor_uwau w_ui miri awonsi'ki osor_uwau ewarupi niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon

12:33 Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Uru' 6:44 12:34 Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Uru' 3:7; 6:45 12:38 Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Uru' 11:16

12:39 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12

uko'manto' oton osoruwau wɛi miri awonsi'ki osoruwau ewarupi non ewan yau.

41 Ka'pon amɛ' Ninipa pon kon e'mɛ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apɛne pɛra to' era'ti'pɛ tɛmakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

42 Kwin, wɛi enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mɛ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apɛne pɛra iye'sa' wenai non u'matɛ apai Saraman pu'ketɛ etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau," ta'pɛ Sises uya.

43 "Makoi* a'kwarɛ epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri tɛ'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya pɛra iyesi.

44 Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pɛ ta,' ta iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon pɛra, wakɛ pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe.

45 Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwarɛ ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepɛ iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewomɛ, to' uko'mamɛ miri yau. Miri a'tai, pɛse ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tesi'pɛ entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nɛko'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton," ta'pɛ iya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

46 Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pɛ pɛroroi po. Iya'kiri asauro'pai to' esi'pɛ.

12:40 Isona 1:17 12:41 Isona 3:5 12:42 1 Kin Amɛ' 10:1-10; 2

Kɛrono'kɛrɛs 9:1-12 * 12:43 makoi, miri pe pɛra iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

47 Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'p_u, “Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man p_ur_oroi po. Ayauro'kapai to' esi,” ta'p_u iya.†

48 Eiku'p_u iya, “Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?” ta'p_u iya.

49 T_upoitor_u ton enusimai'ma ta'p_u iya, “P_usamo nin usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non.

50 Ap_une p_ura inu' ri uk_uip_un_u, Ep_un pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

13

Ka'pon T_upa'karakai' Te'p_unsen Pantom_u

1 Miri w_ui a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'p_u iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'p_u parau ku'p_uri e'pi po.

2 Tu'ke kuru ri anp_usin pe ka'pon am_u' esi pi' t_uw_ui, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii' iyereuta'p_u ka'pon am_u' e'tane a'mun po.

3 Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'p_u iya panton yai. “Umi pi' te'sen uti'p_u kiyari ye' pinse'na t_upa'karakai'.

4 Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, t_uron ni ton uta'poku'p_u asanta ta'. Toron am_u' uyee'p_u, miripan kon uya iku'p_u.

5 T_uron ni uta'poku'p_u ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe p_ura te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'p_u inke p_ura, ap_une p_ura i'nau p_ura non esi ke.

6 E'tane w_ui enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'p_u iya, miripan aip_uta'p_u ap_une p_ura imi' utip_u'sa' p_ura iyesi wenai.

† 12:47 T_uron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 p_ura iyesi. 13:2 Uru' 5:1-3

7 Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikakenan nu'ta',
miripan imi'ni'ta a'ta uya iwitanuku'pu.

8 Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku
non ya', miripan epeta'pu 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe
pura 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pu entai ri.

9 Kuri ri tupa ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises
uya.

10 Ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "I'ri
pe iyese pi' ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya panton yai?"
ta'pu to' uya.

11 To' eiku'pu iya, "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino
Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon
itusa', e'tane to' ena' itusa' pura iyese.

12 Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri,
miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen
ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri.

13 Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai:
"Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene pura iyese pi';
etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe pura
ito'ka'nuku pura iyese pi'.

14 Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':
" 'Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'nuku auya
pura iye'to' oton;
ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ento'
auya oton pen.

15 Pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe;
to' uya eta pura ri iyese tupa ke,
tenu kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,
tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,
miri awonsi'ki tupa ke to' netai'no,
tewan kon ke to' nato'ka'nuku'no,

to' nera'tii'no, miripan kon sepi'tii'no,*
tawon.

16 E'tane wakꞰ pe iyenu kon esi miri, apꞰne pꞰra ene iya pi', miri awonsi'ki apana kon eta iya pi'.

17 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton ka'pon amꞰ' esi'pꞰ menyatꞰi'ne' inenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'pꞰ pen; miri awonsi'ki metayatꞰi'ne' inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'pꞰ pen," ta'pꞰ Sises uya.

TꞰpa'karakai' Te'pꞰnsen PantomꞰ Enpoikasa'

18 "Etati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe tꞰpa'karakai' te'pꞰnsen pantomꞰ esi tukai':

19 InꞰ' uya ri itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi', e'tane ito'ka'nukꞰ iya pꞰra iyese, Makoi uyepꞰ itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'.

20 KꞰri ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin nꞰ'pꞰ, miripan uya inke pꞰra anꞰmꞰ'pꞰ pori' pe esii'ma.

21 E'tane imi' pꞰra iyese wenai, inke pꞰra kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin miri pe pꞰra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke pꞰra kuru ita'mo'ka.

22 KꞰri ri ite' ita'po'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ tikꞰkenan nꞰ'ta' esi miri ka'pon Main etanin nꞰ'pꞰ, e'tane tꞰusewankamasen wakꞰ pe iko'manpai tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki imaminke' pe te'to' pi' tꞰusenku'tisen. Miri uya iwitanukꞰ, tepetasen pe pꞰra ikupꞰ iya.

23 E'tane kꞰri ri ite' ita'po'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ wakꞰ non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nꞰ'nin niri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa

* 13:15 Aisaya 6:9-10 13:17 Uru' 10:23-24

ri'ne ri, miri pe p̄ra 30 kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' r̄p̄ entai," ta'p̄ iya.

Wana' Pantom̄

²⁴ Sises uya t̄ron ni panton ekama'p̄ ka'pon am̄ pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe esi ka'pon t̄pa'karakai' wak̄ kiyari ye' p̄nnin n̄p̄ t̄mainar̄ yau kasa.

²⁵ Ewarup̄i nau, k̄ri ri miri awonsi'ki ipoitor̄ ton e'n̄nsa' e'tane, iteyaton uyee'p̄, miripan uya wana' e' p̄imi'p̄ miri ri umi yau, miripan uti'p̄.

²⁶ Emenn̄p̄ ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'p̄ epetan pi' iye'sara'ti'p̄ e'tane, ipoitor̄ ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'p̄ kiyari ye' koro'tau.

²⁷ Ipoitor̄ ton uti'p̄ tepuru kon piya', miripan kon uya, 'Ina epuru, wak̄ sa'ne kiyari ye' p̄ntai ina ko, ina apiyonti'p̄ auya awiri ri, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa'?' ta'p̄ to' uya.

²⁸ "To' epuru uya nin si, 'Uyeyaton uya ri ip̄nsa' pe iyese miri,' ta'p̄ to' pi'.

" 'Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti i'se me'an?' ta'p̄ ipoitor̄ ton uya.

²⁹ "E'tane, 'Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai p̄ra kiyari ye' kanan na auya'nokon esi,' ta'p̄ to' epuru uya to' pi'.

³⁰ 'Tiwi asa'ri ri n̄semo'kai iteperu ak̄p̄sa' an̄m̄ weyu e'seporo pona ri. Miri a'tai, an̄nnin nan apiyontito' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe iyepo'tipi'to' pe, miri t̄po nin si to' uya a'nai' i'kw̄pi'to' pe, miripan am̄ran̄to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iw̄ ta', ta'p̄ iteperu uya t̄poitor̄ ton pi'," ta'p̄ Sises uya anp̄sin ka'pon am̄ pi'.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pi Pantom#

³¹ Taron ni panton ekama'p# Sises uya ka'pon am# pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wann# pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon n#pimin# tumainar# yau kasa.

³² Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru taron ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka taron kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan usemo'ka eke y# pe, toron am# ri esi ipanta po'ne," ta'p# Sises uya.

P#rowa A'sarutan#nin Pantom#

³³ Miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan panton ekama'p# Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wann# pe esi p#rowa a'sarutan#nin kasa, uri'san nan#m#n#, miripan uya p#rowa pokon pe eke pe† iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena p#k# pona," ta'p# iya.

³⁴ Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'p# ka'pon am# anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai p#ra to' auro'ka iya p#ra iye'pita'p#.

³⁵ Seri kup#p# iya, pena ri Papa nekama'p# pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe:

"Panton yai ka'pon am# auro'kato' uya oton,
non ekoneka a'tai ri iye'so'nansa' r#p# ekam-
ato' uya oton,"‡
tawon.

Wana' Pantom# Enpoikasa'

³⁶ Miripan uya anpisin ka'pon am# nimi'p#, miripan uti'p# itau te'to' iuti ta'. Ipoitor# ton uti'p# iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, "A#ane, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama'," ta'p# to' uya.

† 13:33 eke pe—Kiri' maimu yau, 3 sata ton ‡ 13:35 Eren 78:2

³⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kuri waku itena'pi pinnin nu'pu tupa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon.

³⁸ Umi esi ka'pon amu' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki waku kiyari ye' esi esa' wannu pe e'ni munki amu'; wana' esi Makoi munki amu' eka-manin pe,

³⁹ miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin nu'pu esi Makoi. Kiyari aku'pusa' anumu esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anunnin nan esi inseru amu'.

⁴⁰ "Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

⁴¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinsere'ni ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya iri ku'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinin nu'san amuranu'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai,

⁴² miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tui kon kititi'mato' oton to' uya.

⁴³ E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton wui enu kasa tukupunu kon e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. Kuri ri tupa'na ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

I'nu'kenka' Mamin Pantomu Ekama'pu Sises Uya

⁴⁴ Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi i'nu'kenka' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin kurapo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.

⁴⁵ “Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun t̃ñe'mañ ton warinpa k̃r̃p̃o'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa.

⁴⁶ Miripan eposa' t̃ũya a'tai, iti tanporo timamin k̃r̃p̃o'pomai', miripan epe'p̃u p̃rata ke miri mokon pun e'mato' pe t̃ũya.

Punwe Pantom̃

⁴⁷ “Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon am̃' ñt̃ar̃ñu parau ku'p̃iri ka', miripan kon uya i'si'tau ri moro' am̃' a'si.

⁴⁸ Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'sik̃u mak̃i'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe t̃ũya'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kiri'ma.

⁴⁹ Seri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inser̃ am̃' uye'to' oton, miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon am̃' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai,

⁵⁰ miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon am̃' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki t̃ỹi kon kititi'mato' oton to' uya miri yau,” ta'p̃u iya.

Sises Uya T̃usauro'to' Enuka'ñuk̃u'p̃u

⁵¹ “Usaurok̃uine' ipi' pe' m̃ato'ka'ñu't̃u?” ta'p̃u Sises uya t̃apoitor̃u ton pi'.

Miri pi', “Ewai', ina uya ito'ka'ñu'sa' man,” ta'p̃u ipoitor̃u ton uya ipi'.

⁵² Miri pi' ta'p̃u iya, “Tanporon kon Main pi' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe pi' esi miri, ka'pon tiw̃' tawon emenna' ton

miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa," ta'pɥ iya.

Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pɥ

⁵³ Panton amɥ' i'ma'kasa' tɥuya a'tai, Sises utama'pɥ miri apai.

⁵⁴ Miripan uti'pɥ tɥpata'se' ya'. Ka'pon amɥ' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pɥ to' usenupato' iwɥ' tau. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pɥ. "Nai yau si tɥpu'ketɥ eporo'pɥ iya tɥusauro'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tɥpana'pano eke Papa tɥrawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?" ta'pɥ to' uya.

⁵⁵ "Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' pɥse ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens, Iose', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen?"

⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki tanporo pɥra pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si seri ton epopitɥ'pɥ iya?" ta'pɥ to' uya.

⁵⁷ Miripan kon ikinɥmɥ'pɥ ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eikɥ'pɥ, "Ipata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama pɥra iyesi," ta'pɥ iya.

⁵⁸ Tu'ke eke Papa tɥrawasooi kupɥ Sises uya pɥra iyesi'pɥ miri yau, apɥne pɥra apurito' to' uya pɥra iyesi pi'.

14

Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pɥ Pantomɥ

¹ Miri a'tai, kopɥna Era' uya ka'pon amɥ' neka-manɥ eta'pɥ miri kupɥ Sises uya tukai'.

² Miripan uya ta'pɥ ka'pon amɥ' tɥpiyawon kon pi', "Isaan Pa'tes kuri ri. Iye'mɥ'sa'kasa' terikɥ'pɥ

apai; miri wenai, eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya miri," ta'pu iya.

³ Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' tusa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Eratiyas, Piri' takon no'pu wenai,

⁴ apune para Isaan uya ta esi'pu ipi': "Main awiri iwesi pe para iyese kari ri anansa' auya na'ne'," ta.

⁵ Era' esi'pu Isaan inwipai, e'tane iyenari'namu'pu ka'pon amu' pi', apune para Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.

⁶ Era' uya tentu'pu weyu ru'pu kupu esi'pu iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratiyas mare umanumu'pu to' iwano' pe. Seri uya Era' kupu'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe,

⁷ miri awonsi'ki, "Iri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri," tukai' isauroku'pu.

⁸ Isan uya imaimu'ti'pu miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, "Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke urepaki seri yau parapi po," ta'pu.

⁹ Kin upokoita'pu tusauroku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikupu uya kuru miri tasa' tuya ru'pu pi' enta'nai' tanki'ma'san pana yai ri ikupu iya ri esi'pu, miripan uya tasoisaai amu' apiyo'ma'pu inesak'pu ku'to' pe to' uya,

¹⁰ miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairaka'pu pariki'si tau.

¹¹ I'pai ru'pu nee'pu to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya itaru'pu uri'san ena', miripan ari'pu iya tusan ena'.

¹² Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu iu'na'tito' pe tuya'nokon, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pana'tii'.

*5,000 Kaisaron Kon EwekꞫ'pꞫ Sises Uya
(Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)*

13 Iye'ku'sa' rꞫ'pꞫ etasa' tꞫuyaya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'pꞫ kanau ya', miripan kon uti'pꞫ tꞫpoitorꞫ ton pokon pe tꞫ'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amꞫ' uya seri eta'pꞫ, miripan kon uti'pꞫ tꞫ'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne.

14 Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amꞫ' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pꞫ, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipitꞫ'pꞫ.

15 Ko'mamꞫ pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitorꞫ ton uyee'pꞫ ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pꞫ ipi', "Innon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon amꞫ' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'pꞫ to' uya.

16 Sises uya ta'pꞫ to' pi', "To' kꞫsenno'tꞫ. To' a're'titi'," ta'pꞫ iya.

17 "Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino pꞫreti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nꞫ'kwꞫ moro' amꞫ' esi," ta'pꞫ to' uya ipi'.

18 Sises uya ta'pꞫ to' pi', "PꞫreti miri awonsi'ki moro' amꞫ' ine'ti' uyena'," ta'pꞫ iya.

19 Ka'pon amꞫ' pi', "Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne," ta'pꞫ iya. Miri tꞫpo, 5 kaisaron itekiino pꞫreti miri awonsi'ki moro' amꞫ' anꞫmꞫ'pꞫ iya, miripan uya tenu anꞫmꞫ'pꞫ ka' winikꞫi', miripan uya pꞫreti, moro' amꞫ' i'kwꞫ'pitꞫi'ma tenki ta'pꞫ Papa pi'. Miri tꞫpo, ituru'pꞫ iya tꞫpoitorꞫ ton ena', miripan ekamꞫ'pꞫ to' uya ka'pon amꞫ' ena'.

20 Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti aru'ti'pu.

21 Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amu' tu'kanoro esi'pu. Uri'sami'si amu', mare amu' niri esi'pu miri yau to' pokon pe para to' i'tusa'.

Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po

22 Inke para tupoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu Sises uya, to' utito' pe tarawiri iratoi pona, anpsin enno'tane tuuya.

23 To' ennoko tupo, Sises uti'pu wu' pona tikin sari ipuremase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyesi'pu.

24 E'tane ipoitoru ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pu inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'pu kanau ri tawipi'se, apune para a'setun uyee'pu isi pe to' winiku'.

25 Awanaku' kuru, pata emaku wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pu tupoitoru ton piya'. Parau ku'piri po iti'pu.

26 Parau ku'piri po iyepu ene tuuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' etaipitu'pu. "A'kwaru'pu ri kari ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'numu'pu tetaipitu kon pe.

27 Sises uya inke para ri to' pi' ta'pu, "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri kari ri! Ketapi'tuu!" ta'pu iya.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyesi yau, uki'maki piya' utito' pe tuna paro'po!" ta'pu iya.

29 Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya'!" ta'pu ipi'.

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pu, miripan uti'pu tuna paro'po Sises piya'.

30 E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'pu. Miri pi' iyenari'namu'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu e'sankan pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'namu'pu, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pu iya.

31 Miri a'tai, inke pura ri Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru anapurinu man! F'ri pe iyese pi' ikasima'pu auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

32 Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu.

33 Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuripitu'pu miri, "Inapairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

34 To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi.

35 Ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tumaimu kon enno'pitu'pu a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amu' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'.

36 Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' ipon e'pi a'pi'pitu'i," ta'pu to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'pu.

15

Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen (Ma' 7:1-23)

1 Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'pu Sises piya' Surusiran poi, miripan kon uya,

2 "F'ri pe iyese pi' ipoitoru ton uya ina epuru ton eseru ru'pu i'kwitu? Temiyatu kon koruka to' uya pura iyese tenta'na kon rawiri," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'p_u, "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Papa Maimu i'kwit_u auya'nokon, iyese ru kon awiri iwesii'ma'nokon?"

⁴ Ap_une p_ura Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamati', tasa', miri awonsi'ki, 'In_u' ri tasanon pa'na'nin wito' pe kuru ri iyese,' tasa'.

⁵ E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri tukai_up_una_u pi' miri pe p_ura tasan pi', 'Ipika'tito' pe ineporona uwini tasa' man Papa ena', ta yau,

⁶ miri ke tukai_up_una_u namato' iya p_ura iyese. Miri kasa si ip_ura Papa maimu kup_u auya'nokon iyese ru kon pikiri.

⁷ Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! I'napai ri kuru ri Aisaya usauroku'p_u man ipi'nokon:

⁸ "P_usamoro uya unama t_unta kon ke ri, e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁹ To' ip_urema upi', i'ri epton kon kasa ri, to' usenupato' esi ka'pon ama' uya riken to' enupa'p_u ipi' to' e'to' yawiri pe,* tawon," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁰ Anpisan ton ki'ma'p_u Sises uya t_upiya', miripan uya, "Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'na'ti'.

¹¹ I'ri ri ka'pon m_uta ya' n_utiyai'ne' uya waku pe p_ura ka'pon kup_u pen; e'tane ka'pon m_uta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru waku pe p_ura ka'pon kup_u," ta'p_u iya.

¹² Sises poitor_u ton uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' ser_i pe kuru masaurok_uine' uya Pari'si ama' ikin_unpa'p_u?" ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

15:4 E'sotas 20:12; 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9; Isu'taronomi 5:16

* **15:9** Aisaya 29:13 (LXX)

13 To' eiku'pɔ iya, “Tanporon ni ite' tɔnpimi'pɔ pen kuru'kato' oton ukɔipɔnɔ Epɔn po na'ne' uya.

14 Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu pɔra to' esi miri. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa' ya',” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

15 Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pɔ, “I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?” ta'pɔ iya.

16 Sises uya, “Ito'ka'nɔ'nin nan pe pɔra ri mari pe' iwesi kon miri?” ta'pɔ.

17 “Ene auya'nokon pɔra pe' iyese i'ri ri mɔta ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai?”

18 E'tane iri main ka'pon mɔta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyepɔ itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kupɔ miri iri pe.

19 Apɔne pɔra ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isen-uminkato' uyepɔ; e'win, tɔron kon no'pɔ a'kiri te'sen pe, tɔnmari'ma'pɔ pen ni a'kiri tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe tɔron kon pi' tɔusauro'sen pe.

20 Seri ton uya ka'pon kupɔ miri iri pe, temiyatɔ tɔkorakai' pɔra iyenta'na uya pen,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Uri'san Mɔre Epi'ti'pɔ Sises Uya

(Ma' 7:24-30)

21 Miri pata tɔninse, Sises uti'pɔ Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne.

22 Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuwerɔ pe pɔra te'sen uyee'pɔ iki'pi'nɔnpitɔi'ma Sises piya', “Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa rɔ'pɔ, upi' isentu'ma! Makoi a'kwarɔ yen pe umɔre esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe,” ta'pɔ iya.

23 E'tane Sises uya imaimu eiku p̄ra iyesi pi', ipoitoru ton uyee'p̄ ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'p̄ ipi', "Enno'ki, ap̄ne p̄ra iki'pi'n̄n̄pit̄ai'ma uye'ma'p̄kapit̄u kon pi' man," ta'p̄ to' uya.

24 Sises uya nin si eiku'p̄ miri, "Papa uya uyanno'sa' seri Esuweru am̄' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru am̄' kasa te'san piya'," ta'p̄ iya.

25 Uri'san uyee'p̄ Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'p̄ ipiyau, miripan uya, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'p̄.

26 Eiku'p̄ iya, "Ipoken p̄ra iyesi m̄re am̄' yu p̄reti eno'ma to' ik̄n non pero am̄' ena'," ta'p̄ iya.

27 "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi uta'po'sa' tep̄r̄ poi pi' ri t̄uta're'tisan kamoro pero am̄'," ta'p̄ uri'san uya.

28 Miripan pi', "Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'p̄ ne'kup̄ai," ta'p̄ Sises uya ipi', miripan m̄re ena'p̄ wak̄ pe miri a'tai ri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Am̄' Epi'ti'p̄ Sises Uya

29 Miri t̄po, Sises uya miri pata n̄mi'p̄; pa-rau ku'p̄iri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'p̄. Wu' pona iyenuku'p̄, miripan ereuta'p̄.

30 Miri yau, anpsin pe ka'pon am̄' uyee'p̄ ipiya', miripan kon uya t̄usasan pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'p̄ ta'kiri'nokon; t̄aron kon nee'p̄ to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki t̄usauro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki t̄aron kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapit̄u'p̄ to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo ri to' epi'tipit̄u'p̄.

31 Ka'pon amü' usewansiuka'pü, tåusauro'san pen ka'pon amü' usaurokü tetase, tåron kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, tåusasan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuripitü'pü to' uya Esuwerü amü' ipüremato' ipi'.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekü'pü Sises Uya

32 Sises uya tåpoitorü ton ki'ma'pü tåpiya', miripan uya ta'pü, "Püsamoro ka'pon amü' pi' usentu'mayai', apüne püra osorüwau wüi upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' püra iyesi to' inenno'pai püra esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi tåuti kon koro'tau," ta'pü iya.

33 Miri pi' ipoitorü ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe püreti eporo ina uya püsamoro ka'pon amü' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'pü to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pü, "I'ri kaisa ri püreti nai ipiyau'nokon?" tukai'.

Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' amü'," ta'pü to' uya.

35 Anpisin auro'ka'pü iya to' ereutato' pe non pona.

36 Miripan uya 7 kaisaron püreti miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' amü' anümü'pü, miripan uya tenki ta'pü tåuya rü'pü pe i'kwü'pü'pü. Tåpoitorü ton ena' itü'pü'pü iya, miripan kon uya ka'pon amü' ena' ekamü'pü.

37 Tanporo to' enta'na'pü ta'wetapi'se. Miri tåpo, ipü'kü rü'san e'nonkasa' amü'ranü'kü'pü ipoitorü ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tåpe'ke'ne.

38 Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'p_u 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki mure am_u' pokon ti'tui' p_ura.

39 Anpisin ka'pon am_u' ennoko t_upo, Sises ekanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya' t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'p_u Makatan itese' p_u'k_u pona.

16

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'p_u
(Ma' 8:11-13; Uru' 12:54-56)

1 Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am_u' uyee'p_u Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Ep_un p_oino ku'to' pe iya.

2 Entakanoma'p_u iya,* “Ko'mam_u pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, 'Tuna uyep_u pen miri, ap_une p_ura isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon,

3 miri awonsi'ki awanak_ui', 'Ser_u pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, ap_une p_ura isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon p_ura iyese.

4 Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon am_u' esi eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' t_uuya'nokon ipikiri kup_u uya i'se. Ikup_u uya pen, e'tane Isona pi' i'tuto' ipi' r_u'p_u na'ne' riken kup_u uya,” ta'p_u iya. Miripan kon t_uninse Sises uti'p_u.

16:1 Ma'siu 12:38; Uru' 11:16 * 16:2 Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b p_ura iyese miri awonsi'ki 3 p_ura kuru ri nin iyese. 16:4 Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29

Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Satu'si Amu' Uya Enupan Nito'

(Ma' 8:14-21)

⁵ Parau ku'piri ratoi pona to' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, pūreti ari to' uya pūra ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pū esi'pū.

⁶ “Ti'tui' e'ti,” ta'pū Sises uya to' pi', “te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya pūrowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai,” ta'pū iya.

⁷ To' usauroku'pū tiwano' kon pe, “Apūne pūra pūreti ne'sa' kasa pūra isauroku' miri,” ta'pū to' uya.

⁸ To' usauro'to' i'tu tūuya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pū, “Imiri'nokon aiko ru'kwī apurito' iya ton! I'ri pi' ausauroku' kon pūreti pūra iwesi kon pi'?”

⁹ Ito'ka'nuku' auya'nokon pūra ri mari pe' iyesi? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikupū auya'nokon pūra iyesi 5 kaisaron pūreti 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' ru'pū, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tipitū'pū auya'nokon?

¹⁰ Miri pe pūra, 7 kaisaron pūreti 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mamūranu'ta'tui?

¹¹ Nai pe ito'ka'nuku' auya'nokon pūra iyesi pūreti pi' ayau'ro'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai'? E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya pūreti a'sarutanu'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa,” ta'pū iya.

¹² Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nuku'pū pūrowa a'sarutanu'nin itisu pen ni pi' kenū' Sises usauroku'pū tukai', e'tane Pari'si amu' miri

awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya enupan nito' pi' kenu' tukai'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu
(Ma' 8:27-30; Uru' 9:18-21)

¹³ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Sis-ariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; turon kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisai ta; turon kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe para turon kon pu'kena' amu' tonpa ton ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ "E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi makayatuu?" ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶ Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kari ri Kurai,† nurine te'sen Papa Mumu," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon amu' wini pen e'tane tumiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'.

¹⁸ Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata mura'taai enato' oton pen itentai.

¹⁹ Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan auromu miri Epan po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyese' a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Epan po," ta'pu iya.

16:14 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 † **16:16** *Kurai*; miri pe pu'ga, *Me'saya*; *Papa Nanmtu'pu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri. **16:16** Isaan 6:68-69 **16:19** Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23

20 Miripan uya tupoitoru ton panama'pu inu' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' Kurai pe iyese, tukai'.

Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 8:31–9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)

21 Miri si'kiri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ekama'pu Surusiran pona tautito' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri tukota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya tawito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'kato' oton itosoruwano wui a'tai tuko'manton pe ekama'pu iya.

22 Pi'ta uya Sises ari'pu, inni kuru para ri taron kon ipoitoru ton piyapai esereme'se'na. “Miri kasa kasaurokui! Seri kuse'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!” ta'pu iya.

23 Sises era'ti'pu Pi'ta winikui', miripan uya, “Atamaki, Se'tan‡!” ta'pu. “Uye'ma tau uwa'ku'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa usenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa para,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

24 Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, “Inu' ri upoitoru pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi teseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' anamui, miri awonsi'ki upikiri tuye'to' pe.

25 Apune para inu' ri seri yau tuko'manto' innonkapai para na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane inu' ri seri yau tuko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai, epoto' oton.

‡ 16:23 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. 16:24 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 16:25 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

²⁶ I'ri wak_u esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwar_u nonkai'ma? Miri pe p_ura, i'ri tur_u iya ta'kwar_u entakano' pe?

²⁷ Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton tuk_uip_un_u meruntir_u miri awonsi'ki itinser_uu_i ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'p_u ke ka'pon am_u' e'mato' iya oton to' nakup_u'p_u pikiri.

²⁸ I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyep_u esa' wann_i pe te'to' yau ene t_uuya'nokon rawiri," ta'p_u Sises uya.

17

Sises Uta'kwaka'p_u

(Ma' 9:2-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

¹ 6 kaisa ri w_ui t_upo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'p_u ta'kiri w_u' nakapu pona.

² Miri yau, t_uron ni pe iyena'p_u, item_u' e'wei'ti'p_u w_ui enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'p_u aimu'ne, enkena' pe.

³ Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Irais_a usenpoika'p_u, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'p_u.

⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'p_u Sises pi', "Uyepuru! Wak_u ri pan pe seri yau ina man! I'se iwesi yau, osor_uwau iiw_u' kon ami uya miri; tiki_n ni iiwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Irais_a iwano' pe," ta'p_u iya.

⁵ Pi'ta usaurok_u koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' niponti'p_u. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'p_u,

“Umu puse ri, Uni'nunkanu, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati'!” tawon.

⁶ Ipoitoru ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu'.

⁷ E'tane Sises uyee'pu to' a'pi'se'na, “E'mu'sa'kati',” ta'pu iya, “Ketupituu,” ta'pu iya.

⁸ Tenu kon anansa' to' uya a'tai, inu' ene'pu to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'pu to' uya tikin sari.

⁹ Wu' ponsi'ki iu'tii'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'pu, “Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatuu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'kasa' pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, “I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?” ta'pu to' uya.

¹¹ Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, “Inapairi ri Iraisia uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai' iyese'pu ya'.

¹² E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'kaa'pu, miripan i'tu to' uya pu'ra ri iyese'pu, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kupu'pu to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau,” ta'pu iya.

¹³ Iraisia pi' Sises usauroku a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isauroku tukai' ipoitoru ton uya i'tu'pu.

*Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 9:14-29; Uru' 9:37-43a)*

17:5 Iseneses 22:2; Isu'taronomi 18:15; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 **17:10** Mara'kai 4:5 **17:11** Saira' 48:10 **17:12** Ma'siu 11:14

14 Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uye'e'p_u Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'p_u ipiyau.

15 Ta'p_u iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipit_u, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapi'pit_u.

16 Ipoitor_u ton piya' inee'p_u uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti poken p_ura iyesi'p_u," ta'p_u iya Sises pi'.

17 "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri p_u'k_u pona useta'ka p_ura uko'mam_u ipiyau'nokon? I'ri p_u'k_u pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya!" ta'p_u iya.

18 Sises uya makoi a'kwar_u eseremek_u'p_u, miripan epa'ka'p_u warawo' mure apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'p_u.

19 Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitor_u ton uye'e'p_u ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'p_u, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina uya enpa'ka p_ura iyesi?" ta'p_u to' uya.

20 Sises uya to' eik_u'p_u, "Ap_une p_ura aiko pe r_u'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko r_u'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, w_u' pi', 'Atamaki mairi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. I'ri ri kup_u auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe p_ura ri iyesi ipona'nokon.

21 E'tane seri rupi epa'ka p_ura iyesi ip_ureman miri awonsi'ki useruman t_uta're'ti' p_ura uya riken enpa'ka," ta'p_u Sises uya.*

Sises Usaurok_u'p_u Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe T_uuma'tato'Pi'

17:20 Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2

* 17:21 T_uron ni

imenukas_u ton yau v. 21 p_ura iyesi.

22 Tanporo to' amurasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon am_u' ena'.

23 To' uya iw_uto' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosor_uwano w_ui a'tai iye'm_u'sa'kato' oton t_uuko'manto' ya'," ta'p_u iya, miripan poitor_u ton upokoita'p_u ipan pe.

Esuwer_u Am_u' Use'mato', Ip_uremato' Iw_u' Ta' Te'masen

24 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uya Ka'panyan pata eposa' a'tai, Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta' te'masen amaran_u'nin nan uyee'p_u Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'p_u, "Iti'saai kon pe' Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta' t_uuse'masen?" ta'p_u to' uya.

25 Pi'ta uya to' eik_u'p_u, "Ewai', e'manin k_uri ri," ta'p_u iya.

Miripan Pi'ta uti'p_u iuti ta'. Sises usaurok_u'p_u wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'p_u, "I'ri tukai' misenuminkayan Saiman? In_u' yan rupi winipai kin am_u' uya p_urata amaran_u'to' pe iyese? Patawon am_u' miri pe p_ura ka'k_uran am_u' winipai kati?" ta'p_u iya.

26 Pi'ta uya eik_u'p_u, "Ka'k_uran am_u' wini," ta'p_u iya.

"Patawon am_u' use'mato' pe p_ura iyese," ta'p_u Sises uya.

27 "E'tane p_usamoro ka'pon am_u' inikintan_u'pai p_ura e'ni. Miri pi', kono'i' pi' enta parau ku'p_uri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'p_u moro' inta

nau p̄arata pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'ne w̄ai e'turawasoman nisa' epe'p̄u airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na miti' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iiwano' pe niri," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

18

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?
(Ma' 9:33-37; Uru' 9:46-48)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'p̄u ekama'poi', "Inu' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

² Sises uya mare ru'kw̄i ki'ma'p̄u, miripan soto'ka'p̄u iya to' koro'tau,

³ miripan uya ta'p̄u, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima kon a'tai riken mare am̄u' pe tenai', iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'.

⁴ Inu' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe p̄ara mare na'ne' kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona.

⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, inu' uya ri aiko ru'kw̄i mare p̄use ri warai ereutanuku a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanuku iya pe ri iyesei.

Ka'pon Am̄u' Umakoita Emapu'ti
(Ma' 9:42-48; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁶ "E'tane inu' uya ri p̄samoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton ru'kw̄i tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesei kuri ri ka'pon i'm̄u pi' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe.

⁷ Isi si, ka'pon am̄u' non pon kon, ap̄ne p̄ara ka'pon am̄u' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri

warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyese e'tane, isi yau kari man iye'kupɛ emapu'tinin.

⁸ Iyemiyatɛ miri pe para a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; wakɛ iwa pe iyese itemiyatɛ para miri awonsi'ki i'ta para esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; wakɛ iwa pe iyese tikin ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo', iya'mu pan ya' iyeno'ma entai," ta'pɛ iya.

Karimeru Utano'ma'pɛ Pantomɛ

(Uru' 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Miyari ri Sises esi'pɛ usauro'ni pi', "Pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwɛ kusenpi'tɛu. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inserɛai ton esi ukairanɛ emɛ' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Epan po.

¹¹ Seri ta uya ipi'nokon apɛne para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii'.*

¹² F'ri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amɛ' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amɛ' nɛmi iya pen wɛ' po itano'masa' ru'pɛ warinpanse'na tɛutito' pe?

¹³ Miripan eposa' tɛuya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyese tikin nan itano'masa' ru'pɛ karimeru pi' 99 pan kon

18:8 Ma'siu 5:30

18:9 Ma'siu 5:29

18:10 Topayas 12:15

* **18:11** Tɛron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 11 para iyese. **18:11** Uru' 19:10

itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amu' pi' pori' pe tesianai.

¹⁴ Miri na'ne' kasa, ikuipunu, Epan pon esi pumasoro aiko ton nu'kwi uyapurinin nan utano'ma i'se para," ta'pu Sises uya.

Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'pu, "Iri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkupu'pu ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya.

¹⁶ E'tane amaimu eta iya para iyese yau, tikin ni miri pe para asa'ri ri ka'pon amu' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. Pumasoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi'.[†]

¹⁷ E'tane to' inetapai para kanan iyese yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai para kanan iyese yau, inonkati' Papa apurinin pen miri awonsi'ki merata amaranu'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

¹⁸ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Epan po kanan Papa uya auromu, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Epan po.

¹⁹ "Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'ponu kon pi', ukuipunu, Epan pon uya ri amaimu kon eiku.

²⁰ Asa'ron kon, osoruwawon kon nu'kwi ri amayasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi," ta'pu iya.

[†] **18:16** Isu'taronomi 19:15 **18:18** Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23

Tuusentu'masen Pen Ipoitoru Pantomu

21 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe'?” ta'pu iya.

22 Sises uya Pi'ta eiku'pu, “7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru‡,” ta'pu iya.

23 Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eseru pi'. “Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eseru esi: Kin esi'pu ka'pon amu' tupa'rataai ko'manu'pi'nin nan wini tupa'rataai amuranuku pi'.

24 Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitoru uya eke kuru ri ipurataai ko'manu'pi'nin nu'pu nee'pu ipiya'.

25 Ipurataai pura iyessi'pu tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'pu, 'Iku'po'pomati', ino'pu, imunki amu' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'pu uya inko'manu'pitu'pu e'mato' pe, ta'pu kin uya.

26 “Miripan poitoru uta'mo'ka'pu irau tese'mu po tenai', 'Apu'ne pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'pu iya.

27 Miri wenai, kin usentu'ma'pu ipi', iye'womasa' ru'pu ri nin si tukukai', ennoko'pu iya miri.

28 “E'tane pu'se ri uti'pu aiko ru'kwi ri nin tupa'rataai§ ko'manu'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'mu pi', i'mu kututu'ka'pu. 'Inke pura upurataai ituki!' tai'ma.

‡ 18:22 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru; miri pe pura, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa

18:22 Iseneses 4:24; Uru' 17:3-4 § 18:28 aiko ru'kwi ri nin tupa'rataai —100 pura pun, tenariyas itese'

29 Miripan nu'kwɪ sa'ne uta'mo'ka'pɥ irau temɥ po, 'Apɥne sa'ne, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma.

30 E'tane, ewai' ta iya pɥra iyesi'pɥ, a'si'pɥ iya pariki'si ta' tɥnko'manɥku'pɥ e'ma iya pɥ'ku pona.

31 Tɥron kon ipoitorɥ ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkupɥnɥ tense ipan pe to' upokoita'pɥ. Miri a'tai, to' uti'pɥ tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inkupɥ'pɥ.

32 Miripan epuru uya iki'ma'pɥ, 'ɪmiri iri ri,' ta'pɥ iya ipi'. 'Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'pɥ uya ipi', apɥne pɥra ipan pe ri auta'kwarɥka pi'.

33 Isentu'mapai pɥra pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'mataine' kasa ipi'?' ta'pɥ iya.

34 Tɥusakorotai' itepuru uya itɥrɥ'pɥ pɥresiman amɥ' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo tɥpɥrataai na'po iya pona ri.

35 "Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Epɥn pon, ukɥipɥnɥ uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau tɥusentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton," ta'pɥ Sises uya.

19

No'pɥ Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pɥ Sises Uya (Ma' 10:1-12)

1 Seri ton ta tɥuya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari nimi'pɥ, miripan uti'pɥ Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna ratoi pona.

2 Tu'kan kon anpisin uti'pɥ ipikiri, miripan kon epi'ti'pɥ iya miri yau.

3 Pari'si amɥ' tonpa ton uyee'pɥ i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pɥ, "Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tɥno'pɥ nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?" ta'pɥ to' uya.

4 “Ene auya'nokon p̄ra pe' ne'pi'an kareta yau?” ta'p̄a iya to' pi'. “Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, ‘Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'p̄a.’* ”

5 Ta'p̄a iya, ‘Miri wenai, warawo' uya tuk̄ip̄an̄a, t̄asan niri n̄into' pe iyesi, miripan uta'siku t̄ano'p̄a ya', miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.’†

6 Miri kasa, asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya k̄use'nin,” ta'p̄a iya.

7 To' uya ekama'po'p̄a, “Iri pe ken si iyesi pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaai t̄amenukai' ino'p̄a inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?” ta'p̄a to' uya.

8 Sises uya to' eiku'p̄a, “Mosi' uya ino'p̄a kon am̄a' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, miripan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'p̄a si'kiri.

9 Ekama uya ipi'nokon; in̄a' ri t̄ano'p̄a nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, miripan uya t̄aron ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyesi miri,” ta'p̄a iya.

10 Ipoitor̄a ton uya ta'p̄a, “Miri na'ne' kasa iyesi yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai p̄ra ri nin si man,” ta'p̄a to' uya ipi'.

11 Sises uya to' eiku'p̄a, “Tanporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken an̄annin n̄a'san ni.

12 T̄aron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe p̄ra ri, t̄aron kon konekasa' ka'pon am̄a' uya temari'masen ye' pe p̄ra ri, t̄aron kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe p̄ra te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe uriya'. In̄a' ri kari tikin sari e'p̄aino e'to' pe ri iyesi,” ta'p̄a Sises uya.

* **19:4** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † **19:5** Iseneses 2:24 **19:7**
Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 **19:9** Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren
7:10-11

Mare Amu' Pɔrema'pɔ Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:13-16; Ɔru' 18:15-17)

¹³ Miri a'tai, mare amu' nee'pɔ to' uya Sises piya' temiyatɔ tɔto' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyipɔremato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitorɔ ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nu'san eseremekɔ'pɔ.

¹⁴ Sises uya ta'pɔ, "Tiwi mare amu' nuyepɔi upiya'; to' kɔsereutanu'tɔu, apɔne pɔra pɔsamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁵ Temiyatɔ tɔru tɔpo to' pona, iti'pɔ miri apai.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi
(Ma' 10:17-31; Ɔru' 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pɔ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Ti'sa, i'ri wakɔ ku'to' uya pe iyese tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'pɔ ipi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' wakɔ pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyese miri tikin nan ni wakɔ. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwese yau, Mosi' numenuka'pɔ ton awiri e'ki," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁸ Miripan uya ekama'po'pɔ, "Nai ton?" tukai'.

Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kɔsekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokai,

¹⁹ ikupɔnu' miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nɔnkai' e'ki, misi'nɔnkayai'ne' kasa," ta'pɔ iya.

²⁰ "Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. I'ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?" ta'pɔ moineri'pi uya.

21 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Waku pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki imamin kuru'pomase'na, miri tupo entu'manin nan marepai' itepe'pu parata ke. Miri a'tai, Epu po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu Sises uya.

22 Moineri'pi uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'pu, apune para eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu.

23 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyese imaminke' epa'ka poken para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'.

24 Ekamakapu uya kanan; sa'man pe para ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai."

25 Ipoitoru ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewan-siuka'pu ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

26 To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe para iyese," ta'pu iya.

27 Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri tautito' kon pe. Fri ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?" ta'pu iya.

28 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'.

29 Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiwu' kon, takon kon ni, tɔparusi kon ni, tɔkɔipɔnɔn kon ni, tɔsan kon ni, tɔmunki kon ni, tɔmainaru kon ni ninnin nu'san uri wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, miripan kon uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' oton.

30 E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nu'san e'to' oton ite'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.

20

Umi Yau Te'tɔrawasomasan Pantomu

1 “Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanaku'i iti'pu ka'pon amu' anɔnse'na tɔmainaru yau te'tɔrawasoma ton kon.

2 Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pu to' e'mato' pe tɔuya tikin ni wɔi e'tɔrawasoman epe' pu'rata pun* ke, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya tɔmainaru ya'.

3 “Awanaku'i, 9 a'kura' a'tai, iti'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya, i'ri kupu pi' pu'ra ri.

4 Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'pu iya, 'Imiri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainaru ya' e'tɔrawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri, ta'pu iya.

5 Miripan kon uti'pu umi ya' e'tɔrawasomase'na. “Non esa' kanan utikaa'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kura' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' kanan ka'pon amu' anɔnse'na to' e'tɔrawasomato' pe tɔmainaru yau.

19:30 Ma'siu 20:16; Ɔru' 13:30

* 20:2 pu'rata pun —tenariyas

itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau ri niri.

6 Miri tupo, non esa' uti'p_u k_urupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mam_u pe 5 a'k_ura' a'tai. Miri yau, ka'pon am_u' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'p_u iya. To' ekama'po'p_u iya, 'I'ri pe iyese pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te't_urawasomai' p_ura ri?' ta'p_u iya.

7 “'In_u' uya ri ina an_unsa' p_ura iyese,' ta'p_u to' uya.

“Ta'p_u iya to' pi', 'Ititi' e't_urawasomatanti' umainar_u ya,' ta'p_u iya.

8 “Ko'mam_u pe, umi esa' uya ta'p_u to' epuru pi', 'T_urawaso am_u' iki'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'p_u ke,' ta'p_u iya. 'Iu'mat_u pe an_unsa' kon t_urawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'ti pe an_unsa' kon e'ma pa iu'mat_u pe,' ta'p_u iya.

9 “T_urawaso am_u' iye'sara'tisa' kon e't_urawasoman pi' 5 a'k_ura' a'tai uyee'p_u t_up_urataai kon ipun si epose'na.

10 Ka'pon am_u' wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon t_urawaso pe uyee'p_u tepe'p_u kon epose'na. To' e'kup_u'p_u eke pe pari p_urata eporo t_uuya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya tikin ni ri mari p_urata pun eporo'p_u.

11 P_urata eporo t_uuya'nokon a'tai, to' entarum_u'p_u non esa' pi'.

12 'P_usamoro ka'pon am_u' iye't_urawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri mari, sa'man pe ri ina e't_urawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' ri w_ui yau,' ta'p_u to' uya.

13 “E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eiku'p_u iya, 'Utonpa, wak_u pe ri iyese seri pi' e't_urawasoma ri, tikin nan ni p_urata pun pi', ta'p_u auya.

14 Iyepɛ'pɛ anɛnki, itiki. E'kupɛ'pɛ ka'pon amɛ' e'mato' pe uya iu'matɛ pe unanɛmɛ'san kinye'mayai'ne' kasa ri.

15 Upɛrataai ke pe' i'se e'to' ri kupɛ uya pen? Upi' ri kati iyikinta amɛre'mɛra esi pi'?' ta'pɛ iya," ta'pɛ Sises uya.

16 Sises uya tɛpantomɛ i'ma'ka'pɛ se kasa: "Miri kasa iu'matɛ pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'ti pe; kamoro iyepiya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matɛ pe," ta'pɛ Sises uya.

Sises Uya Kanan, "Uma'tato' Oton Miri," Ta'pɛ

17 Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tɛpoitorɛ ton pantaka'pɛ iya mi airi. Ta'pɛ iya to' pi',

18 "Surusiran pona uti'nokon seri, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya',

19 miripan tɛto' oton to' uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosorɛwano wɛi a'tai, iye'mɛ'sa'kato' oton uko'man nito' ya'," ta'pɛ iya.

Inɛ' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri?

(Ma' 10:35-45)

20 Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amɛ' san uyee'pɛ Sises piya' tɛmunki amɛ' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pɛ, wakɛ ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

21 Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri i'se me'an?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan eiku'pu iya, "Pusamoro asa'ron kon umunki amu' iku'ki to' ereutato' pe iyenwo'netu wini, taron ni akamisi wini esa' wanni pe iwe'to' yau," ta'pu iya.

22 "I'tu auya'nokon para iyesei mekama'poyatu'ne'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

"Ewai," ta'pu to' uya.

23 "Inapairi ri iyekota'ma kon uri ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntiru para man iku'to' pe uya, inu' ereutato' pe uyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukurunu uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyesei," ta'pu iya.

24 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tatonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu.

25 Sises uya tanporo to' tuki'mai' to' amaranuku'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon Esuweru amu' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya tameruntiru kon apuri to' pi'.

26 Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesei ipoitoru kon pe,

27 miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitoru kon pe.

28 Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se,

miri awonsi'ki tũuko'manto' tũse'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amũ' epe' pe," ta'pũ iya.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pũ Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:46-52; Uru' 18:35-43)

²⁹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorũ ton uya Iseri'ko nimi koro'tau, anpsin ka'pon amũ' uti'pũ ipikiri.

³⁰ Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amũ' ereutasa' esi'pũ asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' tũuya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'nũnpitũ'pũ, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa rũ'pũ, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pũ to' uya.

³¹ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amũ' uya to' eseremekũ'pũ, "E'pana e'ti!" ta'pũ to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'nũnpitũ'pũ, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa rũ'pũ, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pũ to' uya.

³² Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'takũ'kai' to' ki'ma'pũ iya. To' ekama'po'pũ iya, "I'ri kupũ uya i'se me'atũũ iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pũ iya.

³³ To' uya eikũ'pũ, "Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi," ta'pũ to' uya.

³⁴ Sises usentu'ma'pũ to' pi'. To' enu a'pitũ'pũ iya. Inke pũra ri, ennin pe to' ena'pũ, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pũ ipikiri.

21

Sises Epa'ka'pũ Surusiran Pona
(Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

¹ To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pũ Are' Wũpũ pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tũpoitorũ ton ennoko'pũ,

² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke pũra ri isa'ka'si

ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, imare ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' mane'tai' upiya'.

³ Inu' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepuru esi to' i'se,' mukatui'. Miri a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke pura ri," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Seri si pu'kena' amu' awiri isetasa' ru'pu uta'ku'ti:

⁵ "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ekamati',

'Kin, iiwano' kon uye'ni pi' man,

mi pe te'ku'se ri iyepu pen,

iyepu isa'ka'si mare po,' '*

tawon.

⁶ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu Sises uya ta'pu awiri ri iku'se'na.

⁷ To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imare ne'kaa'pu. To' uya tapon kon tapitu'pu to' pona, miripan po Sises ereuta'pu.

⁸ Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'naku'pu asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. Taron kon uya yai panta ton a'tipitu'pu, miripan ta'naku'pu to' uya asanta tawiri.

⁹ Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' irawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu,

"Usana!† Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!"

"Pori' pe kari esi miri Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne'!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"

ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰ Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' eke pata pon kon e'turunka'pu, miripan kon uya, "Inu' puse ri?" ta'pu.

* **21:5** Sakaraya 9:9 † **21:9** *Usana!* Ipuru amu' maimu, *Pika'ti'*! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau ri mari iyesi.

21:9 Eren 118:25-26

11 Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Sises puse ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!" ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma' 11:15-19; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

12 Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon amu' usennan pi', kuru'po'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'pu iya. Pura rata ensimanin nan tepuru' miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' kuru'po'pomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipitu'pu iya.

13 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwu' e'to' oton ipu'reman iwu', 'tukai' e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' muku'atui!" ta'pu iya.

14 Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'pu ipiya' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' ta', miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya.

15 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya waku kupu iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki mare amu' uki'pi'nunpitu, "Usana! Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!" tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' epuru ton usakorota'pu ipan pe miri pi'.

16 "To' maimu pe' metayan?" ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'.

"Ewai," ta'pu Sises uya. "Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon pura nai:

"Apuripi'nin pe eke ton nu'kwi

mare amu' miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon mare amu' ku'sa', †

tawon?" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁷ Miri tupo si, Sises uya to' nimi'p_u, miripan uti'p_u Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata tura'p_u iya.

Yai Pa'nuk_u'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Awanak_u'i kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyese'p_u.

¹⁹ Asanta piyau tuna'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tuya pi', itekare pi' iti'p_u, e'tane i'ri eporo'p_u iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Tiwi si tepetasen pe p_ura e'ki!" ta'p_u iya. Inke p_ura ri yai useketa'p_u.

²⁰ Ipoitor_u ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewan-siuka'p_u, to' uya ekama'po'p_u, "Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke p_ura ri?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²¹ "I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon," ta'p_u Sises uya. "Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tukasimai' p_ura, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kup_u auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka,' ta auya'nokon a'tai w_u' pi', miripan ni e'kup_u.

²² Apuri auya pe iyese yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'p_u iwip_uremato' yau," ta'p_u Sises uya tupoitor_u ton pi'.

Sises Ekama'popit_u'p_u To' Uya
(Ma' 11:27-33; Uru' 20:1-8)

²³ Sises ewom_u'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_u'ka ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyese koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' epuru ton pokon uyee'p_u ipiya'. "I'ri

meruntir_u wini seri ton kup_u auya? In_u' uya seri merunti ke irepa'p_u?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'p_u.

24 Sises uya entakanoma'p_u, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umaimu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, in_u' uya umeruntir_u'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'.

25 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa'? Epan wini pe', miri pe p_ura ka'pon am_u' wini kati?" ta'p_u iya.

Miripan kon usaurok_u'p_u tiwano' kon pe, "Epan wini' ta pe iyesi yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, 'I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon p_ura iyesi'p_u?" tukai'.

26 E'tane 'ka'pon am_u' wini' ta yau, ka'pon am_u' uya enari'pan, ap_une p_ura Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'p_u," ta'p_u to' uya.

27 Sises nin si eik_u'p_u to' uya miri, "Ina uya i'tu p_ura man," ta'p_u to' uya.

Miri a'tai, ta'p_u iya, "Ekamasa' auya'nokon p_ura iyesi ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntir_u wini seri ton kup_u uya tukai'," ta'p_u iya.

Asa'ron Kon Imunki Am_u' Pantom_u

28 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u, "I'ri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayat_u? Ka'pon esi'p_u asa'ron kon imunki am_u'. Wapiyaro' tamu piya' iti'p_u, miripan uya, 'Mooi, e'tarawasomai' enta k_ure' itese' kiyari e'kwa na', ta'p_u iya.

29 "E'tane imu uya, 'Kane,' tukai' imaimu eik_u'p_u. Miri ta t_upo, teseru ensima'p_u iya, miripan uti'p_u.

30 “Miri ri mari tase'na ikupunu uti'pu tamu, isakon pi'. ‘Mooi, seri pe e'tarawasomata kure' kiyari e'kwa na,' ta'pu iya. ‘Ewai', uti ri,' ta'pu iya, e'tane iti'pu pen.

31 “Nai kari rupi uya tukupunu e'to' i'se kupu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatuu?” ta'pu iya.

“Wapiyaro' uya kuru,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, “Tnapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; pasamoro parata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' ru'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon.

32 Waku pe e'ni eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pu ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon para iyese'pu, parata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nu'pu uya riken apuri'pu. Miri ri si ene tapo amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon para ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon para iyese,” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

*Tumainaru Tunin Iri Ton Ena' Pantomu
(Ma' 12:1-12; Uru' 20:9-19)*

33 “Turon ni kanan panton etati': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pu kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pu iya. Iwoi iwa'kutui pe iwekupiri'ti'pu iya. Non aka'pu iya tumainaru yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan uya umi pi' te'san ena' tumainaru taru'pu, miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'.

34 “Kiyari aku'pusa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na.

35 Umi esanon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu. Tikin nan panta'ma'pu to' uya, taron ni wini'pu to' uya, to' osoruwano wipitu'pu to' uya ti' ke.

36 Miri a'tai taron kon nu'san tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pu tauya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupu'pu.

37 Tanporon kon u'matu pe, tumu nin si ennoko'pu iya to' piya'. 'To' uya kuru umu nama miri,' ta'pu iya,

38 e'tane imu ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu to' uya tatonpa kon pi', 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Apune, iwipai'nokon, inanumunu ananto' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

39 Miripan tanunse to' uya eno'ma'pu kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

40 “Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri ken si kupu iya itena' tnonka'san pi'?” ta'pu Sises uya.

41 “To' ma'tanuku'pu iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki taron kon nu'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa taru iya tarepanin nan nin si ena', umi wini taneponon kon yapai,” ta'pu to' uya.

42 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon:

“Ti', iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu

enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya,

miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu kon yau, §

tawon?

⁴³ “Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki wak_u pe epetan_u'nin nan ena' iye'tuto' oton.

⁴⁴ Kuri seri ti' pona n_uta'mo'kayai'ne' utak-iti'kwa miri, e'tane kuri ti' n_uta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ip_ura ri nin,” ta'p_u iya.*

⁴⁵ Papa ena' use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am_u' uya Sises pantom_u to'ka'n_u'sa' a'tai t_upi'nokon isaurok_u tukai',

⁴⁶ a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'p_u, e'tane an-pisin ka'pon am_u' pi' to' enari'n_um_u'p_u, ap_une p_ura ka'pon am_u' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyesei tukai'.

22

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantom_u

(Uru' 14:15-24)

¹ Sises uya kanan to' auro'kakaap_u panton yai. Ta'p_u iya:

² “Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe esi kin, t_umu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin n_u'p_u kasa,

³ miripan uya t_upoitor_u ton ennoko'p_u t_unk_i'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai p_ura to' esi'p_u.

⁴ “Seri riken pe t_upoitor_u ton ennoko'p_u iya, ‘Ap_une enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka am_u' miri awonsi'ki eka'n_u'sa' ton paka munk_i am_u' wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai!' ta'p_u iya.

* **21:44** T_uron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 p_ura iyesei.

5 E'tane tetai' p̄ara to' uti'p̄a t̄mainar̄a ya', t̄aron ni t̄ankup̄an̄a ri ku'se'na.

6 T̄aron kon uya ipoitor̄a ton a'si'p̄a, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'p̄a to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'p̄a ri to' uya.

7 Kin usakorota'p̄a, miripan uya t̄soisaai am̄a' ennoko'p̄a kamoro to' winin n̄a'san ma'tan̄a'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

8 “Miripan uya ta'p̄a t̄upoitor̄a ton pi', 'Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe p̄ara ri ken̄a' iyesi'p̄a.

9 Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'p̄a kon ni m̄aki'mat̄ai', ta'p̄a iya.

10 Miri pi' ipoitor̄a ton uti'p̄a asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon am̄a' t̄aneporon̄a kon ni am̄aran̄a'se'na, asa'ri ri, wak̄a ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man n̄ito' itau iuti epe'ti'p̄a ka'pon am̄a' ke.

11 “E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'p̄a iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe p̄ara ipon.

12 'Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau p̄ara ri?' tukai' ekama'po'p̄a iya. Isauro'to' p̄ara iyesi'p̄a.

13 Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'p̄a t̄upoitor̄a ton pi', 'Auronpi'ti', itemiyat̄a pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa p̄aroroi pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, t̄ayi kititi'i'mato' pe iya, ta'p̄a kin uya.

14 “Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke p̄ara to' an̄am̄a,” ta'p̄a Sises uya.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma' 12:13-17; Uru' 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Miri pi' Pari'si amu' uti'pu nai kasa ipoken pura isauro'to' pe ikupu'nokon ka'se'na.

¹⁶ To' uya tu'poitoru kon ennoko'pu Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe pura iyaseru esi, apune pura inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe pura iwesi.

¹⁷ Ina pi' ekamaki; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe iyesi Sisa ena' purata tutusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸ E'tane, iri kupu pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu tu'uya ke Sises uya ta'pu. "Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyesi pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon?"

¹⁹ Apune, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyena'," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon purata pun* nee'pu itena'.

²⁰ Miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Inu' nai ipi', inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

²¹ "Sisa," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Sisa iwano' itati' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri itati' Papa ena' ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

²² Seri tawon eta tu'uya'nokon a'tai, to' usewan-siuka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu ipiyapai.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma' 12:18-27; Uru' 20:27-40)

* **22:19** purata pun —tenariyas itese'

23 Miri wai yau ri, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para iyesei tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na.

24 Ta'pu to' uya, "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, tumu'tai' para ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyesei imu'tanu'to' pe tuuya itiwano' pe.

25 Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu, tumunki ke para tano'pu tnonkai', miripan no'pu ru'pu e'nonka'pu iyakon ena'.

26 Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon nu'pu eriku'pu imure para ri. To' osoruwano esi'pu miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri.

27 Kamoro eri'pitu'pu pata'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu eriku'pu.

28 Eri'ni tupo, e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyesei, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, apune para 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

29 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon esi ipoken para, apune para iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe para Papa meruntiru i'tu auya'nokon para iyesei pi'.

30 Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amu' emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe para to' e'turu pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inseru amu', Epan pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton.

31 E'tane eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon para pe' nai Papa uya ayau'ro'ka'pu kon ipi'?

32 'Papa uri, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi',† tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pɛ Sises uya.

33 Seri tawon eta tɔuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewan-siuka'pɛ tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'

(Ma' 12:28-43; Uru' 10:25-28)

34 Sises uya Satu'si amɛ' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amɛ' amɛra'pɛ.

35 To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pɛ i'tupitɛ pe,

36 "Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pɛ iya.

37 Sises uya eiku'pɛ, " 'Papa i'nɛnkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwarɛ pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' pokon pe.‡

38 Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'.

39 Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'Itɔnpa i'nɛnkaki misi'nɛnkayai'ne' kasa,'S tawon.

40 Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amɛ' esi miri," ta'pɛ Sises uya.

Inu' Pa Ru'pɛ Pe Kɛrai Esi?

(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

41 Pari'si amɛ' amɛrasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitɛ'pɛ,

42 "Inu' pe ri Kɛrai* esi tukai' mi'tuyatɔu? Inu' pa ru'pɛ pe iyesi?" ta'pɛ iya.

"Tepi' pa ru'pɛ tukai'," to' uya eiku'pɛ.

† 22:32 E'sotas 3:6 ‡ 22:37 Isu'taronomi 6:5 § 22:39 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 22:40 Uru' 10:25-28 * 22:42 Kɛrai; miri pe pɛra, Me'saya; Papa Nanɛmɛ'pɛ ta e'kwa pe.

43 Ta'pɛ iya to' pi', "I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Tepi' usaurokɛ Iya'kwarɛ yau uya esakɛ, 'Uyepuru,' tukai'? Apɛne pɛra ta iya,

44 " Itepuru uya ta'pɛ uyepuru pi':

"Uyenwo'netɛ wini ereutaki,

iyeyaton non tɛrɛ uya pɛkɛ pona a'ta o'koi'," †
tasa'.

45 Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esakɛ pe iyesi yau, nai kasa niri ipa rɛ'pɛ pe nesii'no?" ta'pɛ iya.

46 Inɛ' uya ri imaimu entakanoma poken pɛra iyesi'pɛ, miri wɛi awonsi'ki inɛ' ri esi'pɛ miri enta' inekama'popi'pai pɛra.

23

Panaman Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

(Ma' 12:38-39; Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

1 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɛ iyamɛrasa' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki tɛpoitorɛ ton pi':

2 "Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɛ' esi miri Mosi' pata'pɛ akan pe.

3 To' maimu awiri me'tɛi', i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon mɛku'tɛi', e'tane to' nɛkupɛnɛ kɛ'ku'tɛu, apɛne pɛra tɛusauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro.

4 Ka'pon amɛ' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kupɛ to' uya pɛra ri iyesi tɛnauro'kapɛ kon pika'tinin pe.

5 "Tanporon ni to' nɛkupɛ'pɛ pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon amɛ' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: tɛwipɛremato' kon yen konepitɛ to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri

† 22:44 Eren 110:1

awonsi'ki tapon kon sousowu pe te'sen kanan inkapitu to' uya kusan ton pe.

⁶ Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau.

⁷ Anpisin ka'pon amu' karupo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se te'san tunama kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya, 'Rapai*,' ta i'se kuru to' esi tupa'nokon.

⁸ "E'tane iusesa'to' kon para iyese 'Ti'sa' tukai', apune para tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon.

⁹ Miripan inu' ri kusesa'tau, 'Ukai'pau,' tukai' seri non po, apune para tikin nan ni ikai'pau kon esi, Epan pon.

¹⁰ Inu' ri esa'to' para ri iyese, 'Ti'sa,' tukai', apune para tikin nan ni kari ri Ti'sa; Karai.†

¹¹ Eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe ri.

¹² Inu' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton Ekama'pu
(Ma' 12:40; Uru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wanni ya' ri itipaino kon wa'ku'sa' auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai

23:5 Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1 * **23:7** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe † **23:10** *Karai*; miri pe para, *Me'saya; Papa Nanam'pu* ta e'kwa pe. **23:11** Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 **23:12** Uru' 14:11; 18:14

pura iwesi kon, miri pe pura epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupɛ auya'nokon pura iyesei.

14 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɛ', imiri'nokon wakɛ pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pɛ iyeri'sa' kon nɛ'san iwɛ' ma'tanɛkɛ auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwipɛrema kon kusan pe, 'Wakɛ ton,' tato' pe ipi'nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikota'mato' oton kon.‡

15 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɛ', imiri'nokon wakɛ pe te'ku'san! Siya ri tɛutisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni konekai'. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupɛ auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

16 “Isi si, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, 'Inɛ' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ipɛreman nito' iwɛ' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe pura ri iyesei, e'tane inɛ' ri usauro'sa' pe iyesei yau, iku'to' pe tɛuya tukai', korɛ tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipɛreman nito' iwɛ' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyesei,' ta auya'nokon.

17 Tenu a'kwarɛkena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: korɛ, Esuwerɛ amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' iwɛ' kati—korɛ ku'nin wakɛ pe?

18 Ta auya'nokon kanan, 'Inɛ' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru pura ri iyesei, e'tane inɛ' ri usauro'sa' pe iyesei yau, iku'to' pe tɛuya tukai' tantɛrɛnɛ Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se

‡ 23:14 Tɛron ni imenekasa' ton yau v. 14 pura iyesei.

ikup_u uya tukai', t_usaurok_u'p_u ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyese,' ta auya'nokon.

¹⁹ Itenu p_unon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: t_ut_usen, use'man nito' apon kati—t_ut_usen ku'nin wak_u pe?

²⁰ Miri wenai, t_usauro'sa' r_u'p_u kup_u iya pe iyese Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyese ta t_uuya pe iyese yau, t_usauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta t_uuya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se.

²¹ Kuri Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' tesa'pi'se ikup_u uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya wak_u nonkato' t_umunki am_u' pona iw_u', miri kasa ri mari iyese t_usauro'sa' kup_u iya pe iyese yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iw_u' tawon.

²² Kuri Ep_un tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' t_usauro'sen, usaurok_u miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.

²³ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am_u', imiri'nokon wak_u pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi kiyari ki'n_unpanin—min, tir_u miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' t_unin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'ni'p_u awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kup_u pi' iwesi'p_u kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' p_ura.

²⁴ Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iuku kon apai, iku_n kon eke ri kiyamer_u tato' enko'mai'ma.

²⁵ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki

Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'sawu kon, aparapii kon koraka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyau mentai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki amare' pe e'nito' esi.

26 Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amu'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawu kon, aparapii kon ikorakaka'ti'. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri waku pe ri niri.

27 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorakasa' ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, waku pe tɔusensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon i'pu ru'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi.

28 Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe taron kon pona, e'tane iyewan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon waku pe iye'kupu kon.

29 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amu' uruwasi ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasi ipuru'tipitu auya'nokon.

30 ‘Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamu pe iyesi yau, to' pika'ti'pu nesii'no pen ni pu'kena' amu' tu'ka pi', ta auya'nokon.

31 E'tane iiwano' kon pe iusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san payan nu'san pe.

32 Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon amu' nusara'ti'pu, Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!” ta'pu iya.

Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma

33 Sises uya kanan ta'pu, “Imiri'nokon, ikui amu' kasa te'san, ayainumu kon pe' Papa uya

ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' yapai?

³⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', i'koro'ta'nokon pu'kena' amu', ta'kwarakena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton tu'kato' auya'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki taron kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon oton iusenupato' kon iwu' tau, miripan kon ni e'ma'pakapi'to' auya'nokon oton taron ni pata yapai'ne taron ni pata ya'ne.

³⁵ Imiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' oton ipokena' ton manu' enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eperu manu' awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen manu' pu'ka pona ri, inwini'pu kon ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon ka'sanau.

³⁶ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka miri seri a'taino kon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁷ "Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wipi'nin nu'san. Inke ri imunki amu' amuranaku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amu' amuranaku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane miri kupu uya i'se pura iwesi'pu kon.

³⁸ Enti' si! Iwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyaru pura!

³⁹ Arune pura ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kari ri naye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,' ta

auya'nokon p_u'k_u pona,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

24

Pata Weyu U'mat_u I'tuto' Ipi' Ton

¹ Sises uti esi'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' tawonsi'ki, ipoitor_u ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'p_u ipi', “Ap_une enki, wak_u pe ri amisa' iuti,” ta'p_u to' uya.

² “Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyat_u? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni miri isip_uro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton,” ta'p_u iya.

³ Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' W_up_u po, ipoitor_u ton uyee'p_u ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, “Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iuyep_u ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'mat_u ekamanin pe?” tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Tenu ke e'ti' in_u' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'.

⁵ Ap_une p_ura tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, ‘K_urai* uri,’ tukai', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton.

⁶ Imiri'nokon uya etato' oton t_uusewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ket_uipi't_u. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyesi, e'tane ap_une ri pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyesi.

⁷ T_upataron kon uya t_upataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wann_i pe te'san esa' wann_i pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato'

24:3 2 Est_uras 4:51–5:19 * **24:5** *K_urai*; miri pe p_ura, *Me'saya*; *Para Nany_uta'p_u* ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri.

oton. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki taru'panu e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne.

⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

⁹ “Miri a'tai ituto' oton kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo tɔpataron kon uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɔ' uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɔ' uya tɔtonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' ewaruma'tito' oton.

¹¹ Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amɔ' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton.

¹² Apune para eke pe ri iri epamu uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nɔnkato' e'ni'panto' oton.

¹³ E'tane kari ri pana' pe te'sen tɔnapurinɔ yau iu'matu pu'ka pona, kari ri si epika'tito' oton.

¹⁴ Seri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata emɔ' kaisa ri, ennin nɔ'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amɔ' pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matu e'seporo miri.

¹⁵ “ ‘Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'soto'kasa' waku pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyerɔ nekama'pu ru'pu – tiwi seri ennin nuto'ka'nuku –

¹⁶ tiwi si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainamɔi wɔ' ton pona'ne.

¹⁷ Inɔ' ri tiwɔ' nakapu po te'sen kau'tinin i'ri ri anɔnse'na tiwɔ' tapai.

18 Inu' ri tumainaru yau te'sen ku'tinin tiwu' ta' tapon epose'na.

19 Miri wai a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona!

20 Ipuremati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe para Sapa' a'tai.

21 Apune para miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena pata epiya'ti'pu si'kiri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu kasa para ri seri pu'ku pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' oton pen ni kanan seri enta'.

22 Miri weyu u'tisa' para iyesei yau inke para, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanamu'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton.

23 Miri a'tai inu' uya ri ta pe iyesei yau ipi'nokon, 'Kurai man seri yau,' miri pe para, 'Miri yau man,' ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kasapuritu.

24 Apune para enku'tinin nan kurai amu' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasoi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanamu'san enku'tinin pe—ikupu tauya'nokon pe iyesei yau.

25 Enti' ayau'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.

26 "Inu' uya ri ta pe iyesei yau, 'Miri yau man, rimonu' tau,' ta a'tai, kutitu; miri pe para, 'Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, kasapuritu.

27 Apune para kamiri' naye'ai'ne' wai enu uyepu wini nasenyai'ne' wai enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri

kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu e'to' oton miri.

²⁸ Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton," ta'pu iya.

Kurai Si Enna'po

(Ma' 13:24-27; Uru' 21:25-28)

²⁹ "Inke para ri, usewankaman pata'pu pe,
 " Wai enu ewarumanto' oton,
 miri awonsi'ki kapu e'wei'tito' oton pen;
 Siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,
 miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'tukukato'
 oton.'†

³⁰ "Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarakai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tameruntiru ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau.

³¹ Miripan uya tinserru ton enno'to' oton eke wai taronpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanumu'san amaranu'to' oton, ka' pu'ku awiron kon ni.

³² "Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon wai uye'kapu a'ko pe tukai'.

³³ Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyese, mura'ta nau ri.

24:27 Uru' 17:23-24 **24:28** Uru' 17:37 † **24:29** Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12 **24:29** Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13 **24:30** Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

³⁴ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri p̄ra iyenato' oton pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kup̄ p̄'k̄ pona ri.

³⁵ Ep̄n miri awonsi'ki non p̄ra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

In̄' Uya Miri W̄i I'tu P̄ra Iyesi

(Ma' 13:32-37; Uru' 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ "In̄' uya miri w̄i miri pe p̄ra iwekusi i'tu p̄ra ri iyesi; inser̄ am̄' Ep̄n pon kon uya ri, miri pe p̄ra imu uya ri‡ e'tane ik̄ip̄n̄ uya riken seri i'tu.

³⁷ Nowa a'tai iyesi'p̄ na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uyep̄ a'tai.

³⁸ Ap̄ne p̄ra w̄i ton i'm̄np̄ rawiron yau, ka'pon am̄' esi'p̄ uta're'tin pi', emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'tar̄n pi' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewom̄ a' ya' weyu pona ri.

³⁹ I'ri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya p̄ra ri iyesi'p̄ i'm̄np̄ uyep̄ p̄'k̄ pona ri, miripan kon ari'p̄ iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyep̄ a'tai.

⁴⁰ Asa'ron kon ka'pon am̄' e'to' oton umi yau; tikin ni itan̄nto' oton, isakon e'n̄nto' oton.

⁴¹ Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si am̄' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni itan̄nto' oton, isakon e'n̄nto' oton.

⁴² "Miri pe iyesi pi', enei'ma e'ti', ap̄ne p̄ra i'tu auya'nokon kasa p̄ra i'ri a'tai iyepuru kon uyep̄ tukai'.

⁴³ E'tane se ito'ka'n̄ti': Iuti esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi nau ama' uyep̄ tukai' i'tusa' yau,

‡ 24:36 T̄ron ni imenukasa' ton esi, miri pe p̄ra imu uya ri ta p̄ra iyesi. 24:37 Iseneses 6:5-8 24:39 Iseneses 7:6-24

tenu ke iyessi'p_u nesii'no, miripan tiw_u' ta' ewon ni kuu'p_u iya nesii'no pen.

⁴⁴ Miri pe iyessi pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tai', ap_une p_ura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri p_ura ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'p_u iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe P_ura Main Awiron Pen Ipoitor_u

(Uru' 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ "In_u' ken usauro'ni'p_u awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitor_u pe nai itesa' n_unonka'p_u tiw_u' tawon kon t_upoitor_u ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe it_uto' weyu a'tai?

⁴⁶ Wak_u pe ri k_uri ri ipoitor_u e'to' oton itepuru neporon_u ikup_u pi' tenna'posa' a'tai.

⁴⁷ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton.

⁴⁸ E'tane si, a'tai p_ura k_uri ri ipoitor_u esi iri pe, miripan uya, 'Uyepuru uko'mam_u seri sunwa inke ri,' ta,

⁴⁹ miripan e'sara'ti t_uron kon ipoitor_u ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe.

⁵⁰ K_uri ri ipoitor_u epuru uye'to' oton wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane p_ura, miri a'k_ura' iyep_u ta tane iya p_ura ri.

⁵¹ Miripan uya ipirukato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton wak_u pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki t_uy_i ton kititii'ma pi' iye'to' oton," ta'p_u Sises uya.

25

10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amu' Pantomu

¹ Miyari ri Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu. “Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu turaan'puui ke'ne.

² 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu ita'kwaru pu, miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'pu ta'kwaru ke.

³ Ita'kwaru pu' nan uya turaan'puui kon ari'pu, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'pu to' uya pen ni.

⁴ E'tane ta'kwarukena' nan uya turaan'puui kon ari'pu iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri.

⁵ Inke ri to' enuriku'pu kuri ri temari'masen uyepu i'se, miripan kon ena'pu e'moronu' pe, miripan kon nin si e'numu'pu miri.

⁶ “Anomura' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pu miri, ‘Temari'masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entanu'ti' si! ta'pu iya.

⁷ “Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' usenpaka'pu miri, miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu turaan'puui kon po'tise'na.

⁸ Iya'kwaru pu' nan uya ta'kwarukena' nan pi', ‘Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenku'nu' ni pi' man,’ ta'pu.

⁹ “E'tane kamoro uya, ‘Kane, eke pe pu'ra ru'kwi iparu man; ukaisari'nokon pu'ra man,’ ta'pu to' uya. ‘E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iiwano' kon pe,’ ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰ “Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane turaan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pu miri.

Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' ewomu'pu miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. Mura'ta nin si uta'koro'pu miri.

11 “Emennu'pu ri kamoro nin si uyee'pu miri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!' ta'pu to' uya.

12 “E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, 'Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'tu uya 'nokon para man,' ta'pu iya.

13 “Miri pe iyesi pi', enei'ma e'ti'; apune para iweyu miri pe para iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi pi',” ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu
(Uru' 19:11-27)

14 “Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon tautisen kasa iye'to' oton, tupoitoru ton ki'manin miripan kon ena' timamin tanin.

15 Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa ri ipaikii parata* taru'pu iya, taron ni ena' asa'ri ipaikii taru'pu iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' tikin ni ipaikii parata taru'pu iya. To' repa'pu iya miri to' uya ikupu poken iyesi ti'tui', miripan nin si uti'pu tautito' ya'.

16 Kari ri si 5 kaisaron paiki parata eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, emennu'pu tupoine ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu.

17 Miri kasa ri mari, asa'ri ipaikii eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'ri ri mari paiki tonpa'ti'pu.

25:12 Uru' 13:25 * 25:15 Tikin nan paiki esi eke kuru ri parata a'sinin.

18 E'tane nin si, kəri tikin ni paiki eponin nu'pə uti'pə, non aka'pə iya, miripan uya tepuru pərataai onamə'pə iya'.

19 “Inke ri təkə'mamə təpo, to' epuru enna'po'pə to' piya', miripan uya to' pokon pe təpərataai eseru koneka'pə.

20 5 kaisa ri eponin nu'pə uya 5 kaisari ri mari ipona təneporo'pə tərə'pə itena'. ‘Uyepuru, 5 kaisa ri ipaikii urepa'pə auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tətərawasomai', 5 kaisari ri mari ipona,' ta'pə iya.

21 “ ‘Wakə kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitorə, wakə miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwī ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyesi pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki upiya' pori' pe e'tanə'ki iyepuru pokon pe!’ ta'pə iya.

22 “Asa'ri ipaikii pərata eponin nu'pə uyee'pə tepuru piya', ‘Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii pərata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tətərawasomai', asa'ri ri mari ipaikii ipona,' ta'pə iya.

23 “Itepuru uya ta'pə ipi', ‘Wakə kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitorə, wakə miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwī ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyesi pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki, pori' pe iyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanə'ki,' ta'pə iya.

24 “Kəri ri si tikin ni pərata paiki eponin nu'pə uyee'pə, miripan uya ta'pə tepuru pi', ‘Uyepuru, ii'tu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwesi. Inpimi'pə pen ni anannin pe iwesi, ite' inturə'pitu'pə pen ni amaranə'nin pe iwesi.

25 Miri pi', enari'nɛmɛ'pɛ, miripan pi' ipurataai onanse'na uti'pɛ non ya'. Se si iwano' pe te'sen,' ta'pɛ iya.

26 “Miripan pi' ta'pɛ itepuru uya, 'Imiri, emiya'ne' ri ipoitorɛ! I'tu auya si unpimi'pɛ pen ni anɛnnin pe esi, ite' untɛrɛ'piti'pɛ pen ni amɛranɛ'nin pe esi?

27 Upurataai ri sa'ne mɛtɛrɛi'no purata e'tonpa'tito'iwɛ'ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no,' ta'pɛ iya.

28 “ ‘Miri purata paikii imo'kati' itenapai, miripan itɛti' kɛri 10 kaisaron purata paikii esa' ena'.

29 Apɛne pɛra tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inɛ' ri kɛri itesa' pe pɛra na'ne' enapai, itenau rɛ'kwi ri na'ne' emo'ka miri.

30 Miripan iri ri poitorɛ eno'ma pɛroroi pona, ewarupi ya'. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tɛyi kititi'ka pi' iye'to' pe,' ta'pɛ iya.

Karimeru Amɛ' Miri Awonsi'ki Kapirita Amɛ'

31 “Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepɛ a'tai tɛmeruntirɛ yau, miri awonsi'ki tinsɛrɛɛi amɛ' pokon pe, iy-ereutato' oton tapon po.

32 Tanporo ri tɛpataron kon amɛrato' oton irau, miripan uya ka'pon amɛ' menka, karimeru amɛ' pa'simanin uya karimeru amɛ' menka kasa kapirita amɛ' piyapai.

33 Karimeru amu' taru iya miri tenwo'netu winikui', miri awonsi'ki kapirita amu' takamisi winikui'.

34 "Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'netu wini te'san pi', 'Isi'ti' imiri'nokon ukupunu nuparema'san. Ananumunu kon ananti', seri si iyesa' kon pe e'nito' yau iyekonekasa' ru'pu pata e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri,

35 apune para iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon; ka'kuran pe ri e'tane, uki'ma'pu auya'nokon iwu' kon ta'.

36 Ipon para esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' iwesi'pu kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kuranpase'na iuti'pu kon,' tato' iya oton.

37 "Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan ina uya iyeweku'pu; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'pu ina uya?

38 I'ri a'tai ka'kuran pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan iki'ma'pu ina uya tiwu' kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon para ina uya iyene'pu, miripan iponti'pu ina uya?

39 I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe para pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'pu aka'kuranpai?' tato' oton to' uya.

40 "Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' pasamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi,' tato' iya oton.

41 "Miri a'tai ta iya miri, takamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon

Papa nupa'nukɛ'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa nukoneka'pɛ makoi miri awonsi'ki itinserɛɛɛi ton iwano' pe!

⁴² Apɛne pɛra iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon pɛra iyesi ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'pɛ auya'nokon pɛra iyesi;

⁴³ ka'kɛran pe e'tane, iiwɛ' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon pɛra iyesi; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon pɛra iyesi; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon pɛra iyesi; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kɛranpai' iutisa' kon pɛra iyesi,' tato' iya oton to' pi'.

⁴⁴ “Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'pɛ iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe pɛra ka'kɛran pe, miripan ina uya asanomasa' pɛra iyesi? I'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe pɛra pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' pɛra iyesi?’ tato' oton.

⁴⁵ “Miri a'tai si, to' eikɛ iya miri, 'Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon pɛra na'ne', pɛsamoro sepa' nan nɛ'kwɛ kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe pɛra ri iyesi.’

⁴⁶ “Miripan kon utito' oton tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' oton tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

26

To' E'kama'pɛ Sises A'si Pi'

(Ma' 14:1-2; Ƴru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)

¹ Tanporo si seri ton ekama tɔuya tɔpo, Sises uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pi',

² “Mi'tuyatɔi'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon tɔto' oton ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona,” ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

³ Miri tɔpo si, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɔ amɔ' epuru ton amara'pɔ. To' e'seporo'pɔ Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen.

⁴ To' e'kama'pɔ ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe tɔuya'nokon.

⁵ “E'tane iweyu rɔ'pɔ a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amɔ' uya nin uri'nokon ewa'noma miri,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

Sises Karapaima'pɔ Pe'tani Po

(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

⁶ Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, erekɔ'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwɔ' tau,

⁷ uri'san uyee'pɔ po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya a'koka'pɔ Sises i'pai pona ima'pɔ iya, tɔteire' po tenai' tepɔ'pɔ piyau iyesi koro'tau.

⁸ Ipoitorɔ ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usako-rotapɔ, miripan kon uya, “I'rito' pe ima'tanɔkɔ iya?” ta'pɔ.

⁹ “Seri po'piyun kɔrɔpo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'pɔ tɔrɔi'no entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pɔ to' uya.

10 Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', "I'ri to' pe p_use ri uri'san a'pi'p_{it}u auya'nokon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'.

11 Tiwiri ri entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi p_ura iyese ipiyau'nokon.

12 Seri po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upun koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'.

13 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare n_usekamayai'ne' airi ri pata em_u' kaisa ri inkup_u'p_u ru'p_u ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikup_u pe ri," ta'p_u iya.

*Isutas E'kama'p_u Sises Eparankato' Pe T_uuya
(Ma' 14:10-11; Uru' 22:3-6)*

14 12 kaisaron kon ipoitor_u ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'p_u use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'.

15 "I'ri ke uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon it_usa' uya yau?" ta'p_u iya to' pi', miripan kon uya 30 kaisa ri sir_upa p_urata pun i'tu'p_u itiwano' pe.

16 Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'p_u itato' t_uuya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma' 14:12-21; Uru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

17 A'sarutan_u'sa' Pen P_ureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitor_u ton uyee'p_u ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u pi' iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?" ta'p_u to' uya.

18 To' eiku'p_u iya, "Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan pi', 'Ti'sa uya tasa' man,

“Papa nukoneka'pɛ uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Miri pe iyese pi', uri miri awonsi'ki upoitorɛ ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pɛ Weyu Ru'pɛ kupɛ uya iwɛ' tau,” tukai', mekamatɛi' ipi',” ta'pɛ iya.

¹⁹ Ipoitorɛ ton uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'pɛ Weyu Ru'pɛ pi' te'to' kon koneka'pɛ, ta'pɛ iya na'ne' awiri ri.

²⁰ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pɛ tuteire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe tepɛɛ piyau.

²¹ To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pɛ iya to' pi', “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton,” ta'pɛ iya.

²² Miripan kon upokoita'pɛ, to' uya tukaisari'nokon, “T'napai ri, uyepuru, uri pen kuru ri nin!” ta'pɛ Sises pi'.

²³ Sises uya ta'pɛ, “Kɛri tɛyu ki'ai'ne' pɛsau ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton.

²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tɛpi' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kɛri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Wakɛ pe nesii'no iyentusa' pɛra iyese yau,” ta'pɛ iya.

²⁵ Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pɛ, “Rapai,* i'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin,” ta'pɛ iya.

“Ewai', imiri ri,” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pɛ.

²⁶ To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya pɛreti anɛmɛ'pɛ, miripan uya tenki ta'pɛ Papa pi'. I'kwi'pitu'pɛ iya, miripan ekamɛ'pɛ iya tɛpoitorɛ ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', “Anɛnti', miripan i'ti'. Seri seri upun,” ta'pɛ iya.

^{26:23} Eren 41:9 * ^{26:25} Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

27 Miripan uya ko', waain yen anuṁu'pṁ, miripan uya tenki ta'pṁ Papa pi'. To' ena' ituru'pṁ iya, tai'ma to' pi', “Se yawon ensiti', imiri'nokon.

28 Seri seri emenna'† ekonekan nito' iwano' umanu, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri iye'kwansa' makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito' pe.

29 Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon ukupṁ e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pṁ'kṁ pona,” ta'pṁ iya.

30 Eren‡ pi' tṁuserenka kon tṁpo, to' uti'pṁ Are' Wṁpṁ pona.

*Pi'ta Uya Tṁnonkato' Oton Ekama'pṁ Sises Uya
(Ma' 14:27-31; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)*

31 Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'pṁ, “Seri ewarupṁi tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, apṁne pṁra iye'menukasa',

“ ‘Karimeru amṁ' pa'simanin wini uya miri,
miripan karimeru amṁ' e'ta'nṁ'to' oton tamṁ'
ke te'to' kon apai,'S

tukai'.

32 E'tane e'mṁ'sa'kasa' tṁpo, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona,” ta'pṁ iya.

33 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, “Tanporon kon uya inintane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uri uya nin inonka pen miri,” ta'pṁ Sises pi'.

† 26:28 Tṁron ni imenukasa' ton yau “emenna' pe” tasa' pṁra iyesei.

26:28 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ 26:30 Eren—iya'tai pṁra “Eke Kuru Arera” kuu'pṁ to' uya, Eren 113-118. § 26:31 Sakaraya 13:7 26:32 Ma'siu 28:16

34 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pɛ, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', serɪ ewarupɪi tau kuru, kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osorɛwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," ta'pɛ iya.

35 E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, "Uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni miri," ta'pɛ. Miri kasa ri mari itonpa ton uya ta'pɛ.

Sises Ipɛrema'pɛ Ke'semani Po
(Ma' 14:32-42; Ƴru' 22:39-46)

36 Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pɛ tɛpoitorɛ ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya ta'pɛ to' pi', "Se airi ereutati', mi airi ipɛremai' uti tane," ta'pɛ iya.

37 Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'ri Sepiti munki amɛ' ari'pɛ iya, miripan ena'pɛ pokoi pe miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' pɛra ri.

38 "Uyewan man ika'ni' pɛra ri, e'tape'ne' pe ri iyesi uma'tanɛkɛ iya ri. Serɪ yau e'ti', uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti'," ta'pɛ iya.

39 Iti'pɛ miyari pari inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'pɛ non pona temɛ' po, miripan ipɛrema'pɛ, "Ukɛipɛnɛ, iye'kupɛ pe iyesi yau tiwi upiyapai ko' natamai, e'tane uyeseru awiri pen, e'tane iyaseru awiri," ta'pɛ iya.

40 Miripan enna'po'pɛ tɛpoitorɛ ton piya', miripan uya to' e'numɛ eporo'pɛ. Pi'ta ekama'po'pɛ iya, "Uya'kiri pe' imiri'nokon warawoti'si amɛ' esi poken pɛra iyesi tenu ke mara ru'kwɪ ri?" ta'pɛ iya.

41 "Tenu ke esii'ma ipɛremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwarɛ esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mɛra," ta'pɛ iya.

⁴² Sises enna'poka'a'p_u iyakon ite'kwa pe ip_uremase'na. “Ük_uip_un_u, iye'kup_u poken p_ura ri iyesei yau, seri ko' utama poken p_ura upiyapai ensi uya a'tai ri'ken, ti'wi iyaseru ne'kup_ui,” ta'p_u iya.

⁴³ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'n_unpi'sa' eporo'p_u iya, ap_une p_ura e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke,

⁴⁴ miripan kon piyapai ip_uremaka'se'na kanan iti'p_u itosor_uwano ite'kwa pe, wapiya t_uwip_urema'p_u kasa ri mari iyep_urema'p_u.

⁴⁵ Miripan enna'po'p_u t_upoitor_u ton piya', miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Miri si e'n_un ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka'ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Ap_une enti'! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man t_umakooikena' nan ena'!

⁴⁶ E'm_u'sa'kati'! Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!” ta'p_u iya.

Sises A'si'p_u To' Uya

(Ma' 14:43-50; Üru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesei koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'p_u. Ipokon pe anpisin kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'p_u, use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' epuru ton nennoko'san.

⁴⁸ Eparankanin uya t_unku'ton ekamasa' esi'p_u to' pi': “K_uri sa'su'kayai'ne' si k_uri ri; ma'sitai',” tasa' esi'p_u.

⁴⁹ Isutas uti'p_u Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', “Miyari, Rapai*!” miripan a'su'ka'p_u iya.

* 26:49 *Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe*

50 Sises uya ta'pɛ ipi', "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," ta'pɛ iya.† Miri a'tai, ka'pon amɛ' uti'pɛ Sises winikai' miripan kon uya a'si'pɛ.

51 Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tɛsuparaai mo'ka'pɛ, miripan uya use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan epuru poitorɛ pana a'ti'pɛ.

52 Sises uya nin si ta'pɛ ipi', "ɛsuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'pɛ ya! Kamoro supara apurinin nɛ'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri.

53 I'tu auya'nokon pɛra ri iyese miri, ukɛipɛnɛ pi' ipɛremato', miri a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru ri inserɛ amɛ' enno'to' iya upika'tinin nan pe.

54 E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyese yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti pɛra ri iyese, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne'," ta'pɛ iya.

55 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɛ anpisin pi', "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amɛ' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amɛ' esa' pe uya'sise'na? Wɛi kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ipɛreman nito' iwɛ' pɛ'ku' tau tereutai' ka'pon amɛ' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon pɛra ri.

56 E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amɛ' nɛmenuka'pɛ uta'ku'tito' pe," ta'pɛ iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitorɛ ton uya inonka'pɛ, miripan kon ainɛmɛ'pɛ.

*Sises Esi'pɛ Esuwerɛ Amɛ' Konsɛrɛni Ton Piyau
(Ma' 14:53-65; ɛru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)*

† 26:50 "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," miri pe pɛra, "Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?"

57 Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nɔ'san uya ari'pɔ Kaya'pas, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɔ amɔ' epuru ton amɔrasa' airi.

58 E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'pɔka'pɔ innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru iwɔ' pɔrɔrooi pona, miripan ewomɔ'pɔ, iyereuta'pɔ erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

59 Use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuwerɔ amɔ' Konsɔrɔɔɔi ton esi'pɔ kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' itato' pe tɔuya'nokon.

60 E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pɔ pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe tɔusauro'san esi'pɔ.

Emennɔ'pɔ tɔpo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amɔ' uyee'pɔ,

61 miripan kon uya si ekama'pɔ, “Pɔse ri uya ta'pɔ, ‘Papa iwano' use'man nito', ipɔreman nito' iwɔ' ma'tanɔkɔ uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osorɔwau wɔi yau,' ta'pɔ iya,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

62 Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pɔ Sises pi' tase'na, “Eikɔ auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ' usaurokɔ ipi'?” ta'pɔ iya.

63 E'tane Sises enkurumɔ'pɔ e'pana ri. Use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pɔ ipi', “Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa tɔuko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; Kɔrai‡ pe pe' iwesi, Papa Mumu pe?” ta'pɔ iya.

‡ 26:63 *Kɔrai*; miri pe pɔra, *Me'saya*; *Papa Nanɔmɔ'pɔ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

64 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pɛ, “Ewai', ta auya na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netɛ wini, miri awonsi'ki iyepɛ Epɛn poi kapuru' yau,” ta'pɛ iya.

65 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya tɛpon karaka'pɛ, miripan uya ta'pɛ, “Papa sapema pe isauroku! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku etasa' auya'nokon.

66 I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatɛu?” ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

“Ima'tato' pe ri iyese!” ta'pɛ to' uya.

67 Miripan kon eta'tapitɛ'pɛ itemɛ' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tamokorooi kon ke iwini'pɛ. Tɛron kon uya ri inta'mopitɛ'pɛ,

68 tai'ma, “Kɛrai, pu'kena' pe ekamaki ina pi'. Inɛ' iwini?” ta'pɛ to' uya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pɛ

(Ma' 14:66-72; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pɛ Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwɛ' pɛrorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitorɛ, uri'san uyee'pɛ. “Imiri sa'ne kɛri ri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron nɛ'pɛ,” ta'pɛ iya.

70 E'tane i'tunin pe pɛra iye'kuu'pɛ tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. “I'tu uya pɛra ri man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai',” ta'pɛ iya.

71 Miripan uti'pɛ pɛroroi mɛra'taai pona. Miri yau, tɛron ni uri'san uya kanan ene'pɛ, miripan

uya ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san pi', "Puse ri kari ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁷² I'tunin pe para kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "Kari ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu iya.

⁷³ Mara ri iyese'pu tupo kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'pu Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kari ri to' tonpa, ausauroku eseru uya iyekama," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁷⁴ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'naku'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usauroku pi'. Kari ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturumu'pu.

⁷⁵ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', "Osoruwau ite'kwa, 'I'tu uya para man,' tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturumu rawiri!" tawon. Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe ri.

27

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)

¹ Awanakui' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ekoneka'pu Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' tuya'nokon pi'.

² To' uya auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire', kopana ena'.

Isutas E'sa'ma'pu Tiwano' Pe

(Inkupu'pu 1:18-19)

³ Sises eparankanin nu'pu, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'pu miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'pu Sises eparankasa' tuya

pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sirupa pun na'po'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena'.

4 “Umakoitasa' man, imakooi pun ni manu teparankai',” ta'pu iya.

“I'ri pe ken si miri uya ina kupu? Iiwano' sa'ne miri ko!” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

5 Miri wenai, Isutas uya parata pun eno'ma'pu use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan enna'po'pu tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

6 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya parata pun amuku'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, “Main, Mosi' winon ni paremeku pe iyese miri inonkasa' a'tai parata yen ya', apune para man epe'pu pe iyese ke,” ta'pu to' uya.

7 Miripan kon ekoneka'pu miri parata ke ini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kupu'pu to' uya ka'kuran amu' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe.

8 Miri wenai, ka'pon amu' uya miri pata esaku Man Pata'se' tukai' seri pu'ku pona.

9 Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu ru'pu pena ri uta'ku'ti'pu se tawon: “To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sirupa pun anamu'pu, Esuweru amu' nukupu'pu itepe' pe,

10 miripan kon uya miri parata ke ini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'pu, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'pu awiri ri,” * tawon.

Sises E'soto'ka'pu Paire' Piyau
(Ma' 15:2-5; Uru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38)

11 Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'p_u kop_una Paire' piya', miripan ekama'po'p_u Paire' uya, “Es-uwer_u am_u' kin pe' imiri?” ta'p_u iya.

Sises uya imaimu eik_u'p_u, “Ewai', makayai'ne' kasa ri,” ta'p_u iya.

12 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri teseru'ti a'tai eik_u'p_u iya pen.

13 Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'p_u, “Eta auya p_ura pe' iyese iri pe to' usaurok_u ipi?” ta'p_u iya.

14 E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eik_u'p_u pen ni, iri pe to' uya tuku'to' pi', kop_una tewansiukai'.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'p_u To' Uya

(Ma' 15:6-15; Uru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39–19:16)

15 Kop_una eseru esi'p_u ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpisin ton nanam_u'p_u.

16 Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'p_u, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen.

17 Tu'kan kon am_urasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'p_u, “Nai k_uri rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'at_uu iiwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe p_ura Sises, K_urai† tato' kati?” ta'p_u iya.

18 Ap_une p_ura tikinta kon pi' to' uya itasa' tena' tukai' i'tu t_uuya pi'.

19 Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau ri, ino'p_u uya se main enno'sa' esi'p_u ipiya': “I'ri pe k_uri ri, i'ri ku'nin n_u'p_u pen ni ka'pon

† 27:17 K_urai; miri pe p_ura, Me'saya; Papa Nanam_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri.

ku'kupui. Iri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa man kari ri uriya," ta'pu iya.

20 E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanukui'ma.

21 Kopuna uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari kuru nonka uya i'se me'atuu iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Parapas," ta'pu to' uya.

22 "Iri pe ken si Sises, Kurai tato' ipi' kupu uya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

23 "I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu Paire' uya.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

24 Paire' uya ene'pu i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri pura ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'pu. Tuna anumu'pu iya, miripan isemiyaku'pu tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. "Tumakooi ke pura esi seri puse ri ka'pon manu pi'. Iyenu'nokon ni iyese miri!" ta'pu iya.

25 Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki amu' iwano' pe imanu nesii!" ta'pu to' uya.

26 Miripan uya Parapas nonka'pu to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kupu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki itu'pu iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

*Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya
(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Koru_{na} soisaai am_u' uya si Sises ari'p_u koru_{na} pe e'ni iw_u' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa am_u' amaranu_{ku}'p_u Sises woi.

²⁸ To' uya iponka'p_u, miripan tutariren pon ke to' uya iponti'p_u,

²⁹ miripan kon uya tik_u ke te'sen e'mepit_u'p_u aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'p_u. To' uya iyiii'ti'p_u itenwo'net_u winon itemiyat_u ya', miripan kon e'sekunkapit_u'p_u irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'p_u. “Miyari, Esuwer_u am_u' kin!” ta'p_u to' uya Sises pi'.

³⁰ To' eta'tapit_u'p_u ipona; itii mo'ka'p_u to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipit_u'p_u.

³¹ Isapema tupo, to' uya iponka'p_u, miripan ponti'p_u to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'p_u to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapit_u'p_u To' Uya

(Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

³² To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'p_u to' uya, miripan a'kwaru_{ka}'p_u to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya.

³³ To' uyee'p_u pata Koru_{ko}'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi I'p_u Ru'p_u Pata ta e'kwa pe).

³⁴ Miri yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'p_u i'ne' ke waain tisumai'. Onpasa' tuya a'tai, inensipai p_ura iyesi'p_u.

³⁵ Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' tuya'nokon a'tai, ipon nu'p_u ta'nu_{ku}'p_u to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se,‡

27:34 Eren 69:21 ‡ **27:35** Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, *itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usauroku'p_u ru'p_u uta'ku'tito' pe: “Upon ta'nu_{ku}'p_u to' uya tukaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon anamu'p_u to' uya” ta (Eren 22:18).*

36 miri'pan kon ereuta'p_u enpi'se'na.

37 Iwito' iwenai menukasa' poka'p_u to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES P_uSE R_i, ESUWER_u AM_u' KIN, tawon.

38 Asa'ron kon ama' r_u'san pokapitu'p_u to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'net_u wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

39 Kamoro ipiyawiri t_ututisan uya iri pe isapema'p_u, ti'pai kon suk_usuk_uma'p_u to' uya,

40 miri awonsi'ki ta'p_u to' uya, "Imiri, use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iw_u' a'mor_ukanin, miri'pan ami auya osorawawon w_ui yau, epika'ti'! Iu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!" ta'p_u to' uya.

41 Miri kasa ri use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton uya ri isapema'p_u.

42 "T_uron kon pika'ti'p_u iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti p_ura iyese! Esuwer_u am_u' kin sa'ne si! Tiwi si n_u'ti kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon uya apurito' pe.

43 Papa apurinin k_uri ri. Tiwi Papa n_upika'ti i'se tesi yau, 'Papa Mumu uri,' tasa' iya pi'," ta'p_u to' uya.

44 Miri kasa ri iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'p_u.

Sises Eriku'p_u

(Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

45 12 a'k_ura' awonsi'ki 3 a'k_ura' p_u'k_u pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewarumam_u'p_u.

46 3 a'kura' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'nūmū'pū, “Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?” ta'pū iya, “Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?” ta e'kwa pe.

47 Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, “Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!” ta'pū to' uya.

48 Inke pūra, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumū'pū miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'pū iya, yai pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupū'pū.

49 E'tane taron kon ka'pon amū' uya, “Tiwi nesii. Apūne, Iraisa uyepū enpai'nokon ipika'tii',” ta'pū to' uya.

50 Sises kanan uki'pi'nūnkaa'pū, miripan uya ta'kwarū tūru'pū.

51 Miri a'tai ri si, Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pū inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'mūyai. Tūru'pūnū amū' esi'pū, miri awonsi'ki ti' amū' uta'morūpiti'pū.

52 Uruwai' amū' uta'kokapiti'pū, miripan wakū ton ka'pon amū' iyeri'sa' kon e'mū'sa'ka'pū kanan.

53 To' nin si epa'ka'pū miri uruwai' yapai. Emennū'pū po, Sises e'mū'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'pū miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amū' uya to' ene'pū.

54 Roman amū' soisaai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasunti pi' te'san uya tūru'pūnū amū' uti i'tu'pū, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'pū, ipan pe ri to' etūipiti'pū, miripan kon uya, “I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, pūse ri esi'pū miri wa Papa Mumu pe!” ta'pū.

55 Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu enpitu pi' innonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pukasa' to' uya esi'pu Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti pi' to' esi'pu i'se iye'to' ke.

56 To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isole' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki amu' san.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya

(Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

57 Pata uko'mankapu koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'pu. Itese' esi'pu Isole', Sises poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu.

58 Paire' piya' iti'pu Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tauya. Paire' uya tasoisaai ton apiyo'ma'pu Sises ekepu tato' pe to' uya itena'.

59 Isole' uya nin si itekepu ari'pu miri. Iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke,

60 miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'pu tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke ri ti' tutirinkai' imura'taai a'koro'pu iya, miripan nin si uti'pu miri, miri yapai.

61 Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri ereutasa' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe rato'i pe.

Uruwai' Erasuntin

62 Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si amu' uti'pu Paire' piya'.

63 "Ina epuru, kuri Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isauroka'pu esi ina enu yau, 'Osoruwau wai pata'pu pe e'mu'sa'kato' oton,' tawon.

64 Miri pe iyese pi', isoisaai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osoruwau wai pu'ku pona ri ima'ta'pu awonsi'ki. Miri para nin iyese yau, ipoitoru ton uyepu miri itekepu onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon amu' pi', 'Sises e'mu'sa'kaka'pu man,' ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyese'pu entai ri nin si ennakan nito' e'to' oton miri ipan pe ri," ta'pu to' uya.

65 "Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisaai ton ati'," ta'pu Paire' uya. "Entanti', waku pe uruwai' erasuntitanti'," ta'pu iya.

66 Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To' uya a'si'pitu'pu waku pe ti' pi'. Miri tupo nin si, soisa amu' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikupu'pu miri.

28

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu

(Ma' 16:1-10; Uru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

¹ Awanakai' kuru ri nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri uti'pu Sises uruwasio ti' akasa' ense'na.

² Miri a'tai, isi pe taru'punu esi'pu, apune para Itepuru inseruui u'ti esi'pu Epan poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'pu, miripan uya ti' ama'pu imura'taai apai, miripan po iyereuta'pu.

³ Sirin pe iyese'pu kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'pu ipan pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa.

⁴ Erasunti pi' si te'san soisa amu' etaipitu'pu ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'pu to' uta'mo'ka'pu iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

5 Uri'sami'si amꞤ' pi' inserꞤ uya, “Kenari'nꞤntꞤu! Sises, to' nꞤpokapitꞤ'pꞤ kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'.

6 E'tane ipꞤra man seri yau. Iye'mꞤ'sa'ka'pꞤ ta'pꞤ tꞤuya kasa ri. ApꞤne, ipata'pꞤ entanꞤ'ti'.

7 Inke pꞤra ipoitorꞤ ton ipana'titanti': 'Iye'mꞤ'sa'kasa' man terikꞤ'pꞤ apai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene auya'nokon miri.' Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri,” ta'pꞤ inserꞤ uya.

8 Kamoro si uri'sami'si amꞤ' enna'po'pꞤ miri uruwai' piyapai to' etꞤipꞤ'sa' esi'pꞤ e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' esi'pꞤ pori' pe, miripan kon uti'pꞤ teka'tunse ipoitorꞤ ton pana'tise'na.

9 Ite'kwanau pꞤra ri, Sises uya to' eporo'pꞤ, miripan uya, “Miyari'nokon!” ta'pꞤ to' pi'. To' uti'pꞤ ipiya' i'ta pi' tꞤuta'sii', to' uya apuripitꞤ'pꞤ.

10 “Kenari'nꞤntꞤu!” ta'pꞤ Sises uya to' pi'. “Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri,” ta'pꞤ iya.

Erasu Ton Nekama'pꞤ

11 Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si amꞤ' e'tane, Sises uruwasi erasuntin nan soisa amꞤ' uti'pꞤ Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pꞤ ekama'pꞤ Papa ena' use'man nito' tꞤrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'.

12 Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' tꞤrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai EsuwerꞤ amꞤ' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pꞤ miri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amꞤ' ena' eke pe ri pꞤrata tꞤrꞤ'pꞤ to' uya.

13 “Se mikatui', 'Ina e'nuntane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitoru ton uya itekepu ari'pu,' mikatui'.

14 Seri etasa' kopuna uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka miri,” ta'pu to' uya to' pi'.

15 Soisa amu' uya nin si parata a'si'pu miri; kamoro uya miri kasa me'tui' tasa' awiri ri to' uya ikupu'pu. Miri uriya', siya ri seri panton utisa' miri Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri seri pu'ku pona ri.

Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inku'pu 1:6-8)

16 Miri pata'pu pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uti'pu Kiyarari pona, wu' pona, Sises uya, “Miri ya' entanti',” ta'pu ru'pu pona.

17 To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripitu'pu, e'tane taron kon uya ikasima'pu.

18 Sises uyee'pu to' piya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Umeruntiru ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Epan miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe.

19 Miri pe iyese pi', siya ri entanti' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ikonekatanti' upoitoru pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ikupunu, imu, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ese' yau.

20 To' menupatui' tanporon ni ayau'ka'pu uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. Inapai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matu pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

**Wakɔ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito'
New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)**

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f